

CHAPTER IX.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

INTRODUCTION.

This chapter presents statistics of mother tongue for the foreign white stock. An amendment to the Thirteenth Census Act provided for an inquiry as to the "nationality or mother tongue" of the foreign-born population and of the parents of the native population of foreign or mixed parentage. The enumerators were instructed to call simply for the mother tongue or native language, and by this return the language specified is that of customary speech in the homes of the immigrants before immigration. In some cases, however, which will be noted later, the enumerators returned, in fact, ethnic stock or the ancestral language instead of the language of customary speech.

As explained in the preceding chapter, the foreign white stock is the aggregate white population which is foreign either by birth or by parentage. It embraces with the foreign-born whites all native whites having one or both parents foreign born, and is in the technical terminology of the census the white population of foreign birth or of foreign or mixed parentage. While this and the preceding chapter treat of the same aggregate population—namely, of the 32,243,382 persons reported in 1910 as being either foreign born or of foreign or mixed parentage—they treat of essentially different characteristics. In the preceding chapter these 32,243,382 persons have been classified with reference to their geographic origin, in the present chapter with reference to their native or mother tongue. Since, however, mother tongue is to a considerable degree determined by geographic origin, the classifications of the two chapters are closely related. More specifically, the foreign-born whites are in this chapter distributed according to mother tongue; the native whites whose parents were both born abroad, according to the mother tongue of the parents; and the native whites with one parent born abroad, the other being native, according to the mother tongue of the foreign-born parent. Statistics are given for geographic divisions, states, and principal cities. This chapter, like the preceding one, is entirely limited to a discussion of the white population.

While the Thirteenth Census was the first to include a complete inquiry about mother tongue, it should be mentioned that a certain amount of information on

linguistic stock was contained in the returns for country of birth at several previous enumerations. At each census beginning with that of 1890 a distinction has been made in the case of Canada between Canada-English and Canada-French; at every census from 1860 to 1900 Poland has been returned as a country of birth, and in 1900 it was made clear in the instructions to enumerators that only persons speaking Polish were to be counted as born in Poland (see Chapter VII, p. 788); the returns for the province of Bohemia, which appeared as a country of birth at every census from 1870 to 1900, were also in all probability confined to persons of Bohemian (or Moravian) mother tongue. Incidental information on mother tongue has thus been available for two Slavic peoples and for Canadians for several censuses, but this information was neither complete for any one mother tongue nor clearly distinguished from the figures for country of birth.

Mother tongue in relation to ethnic stock.—In most cases the returns for mother tongue may be taken as indicative of ethnic stock. The principal exception to this rule appears in the case of persons reported as English and Celtic, this group including four ethnically distinct peoples, namely, the English, the Irish, the Scotch, and the Welsh. In the case of these people country of origin statistics come much nearer showing ethnic composition than do mother tongue statistics. As a matter of fact a certain number of persons were returned by the enumerators as Irish, Scotch, or Welsh in mother tongue, but it was evident that in very many cases such returns indicated nationality rather than mother tongue. The returns therefore, if published, would greatly exaggerate the number of cases in which these languages are used in customary speech and at the same time would come far short of indicating the total number of persons of Irish, Scotch, or Welsh extraction.

While English and Celtic as a mother tongue covers more than one group of people the opposite is true of Yiddish which is the mother tongue reported for only part of the Hebrews, the others being returned as speaking Polish, Russian, German, etc. A comparison of the returns for mother tongue made by persons born in Russia, Austria, and Germany, however, with the returns on "race" given for immigrants in the reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, indicates that the census returns on Yiddish-speaking people

give a fairly complete enumeration of the foreign-born Hebrews in the United States. (See footnote.)

Statistics of mother tongue are chiefly significant with reference to the natives of five countries—Germany, Austria, Hungary, Russia, and Canada. Immigrants from Canada include many French-speaking as well as many English-speaking people, while the very numerous immigrants from each of the other four countries include a number of widely differing ethnic groups. There is also a considerable mixture in the case of the immigrants from Belgium, part of whom speak French and part Flemish; of those from Switzerland, part of whom speak German, part French, and part Italian; and of those from the Balkan Peninsula.

Classification of mother tongues.—The mother tongues for which statistics are presented in this chapter are classified according to linguistic groups in the following list:

- English and Celtic (includes Irish, Scotch, Welsh, and Manx).
- Germanic:
 - German.
 - Dutch and Frisian.
 - Flemish.
- Scandinavian:
 - Swedish.
 - Norwegian.
 - Danish (includes Icelandic).
- Latin and Greek:
 - Italian (includes Romansh and Friulian).
 - French (includes Breton).
 - Spanish (includes Basque).
 - Portuguese.
 - Roumanian.
 - Greek.
- Slavic and Lettish:
 - Polish.
 - Bohemian and Moravian.
 - Slovak.
 - Russian.
 - Ruthenian (includes Little Russian).
 - Slovenian.
 - Serbo-Croatian—
 - Croatian.
 - Dalmatian.
 - Servian (includes Bosnian and Herzegovinian).
 - Montenegrin.
 - Bulgarian.
 - Slavic, not specified (includes Wendish).
 - Lithuanian and Lettish.
- Unclassified:
 - Yiddish and Hebrew.
 - Magyar.
 - Finnish (includes Lappish and Esthonian).
 - Armenian.
 - Syrian and Arabic.
 - Turkish.
 - Albanian.
 - All other (includes Persian, Gypsy, Georgian, and Kurdish).
- Unknown.

The classification is based largely on linguistic relationship. The first three groups named—the English and Celtic, Germanic, and Scandinavian—embrace all “Teutonic” mother tongues, in the broad sense of this word, together with those Celtic languages which could not in the census figures be accurately separated in practice from the English; the remaining Celtic tongue, the Breton, could not be accurately separated from, and is, therefore, counted with the French. With the Latin is included a numerically

less important and somewhat related mother tongue, the Greek. Likewise, with the Slavic are joined the related Lithuanian and Lettish.

All the groups above named are of strictly European languages; the unclassified mother tongues are not strictly European. There is, however, one minor exception in the case of the Albanian, which in the list is made to follow the Turkish immediately because of the close relation of the two races geographically, socially, and politically. With the exception of the final small remainder designated as “all other” (the Persian, Gypsy, Georgian, and Kurdish), it is evident that this group of “unclassified” mother tongues also is now largely represented in European population.

Among the mother tongues which have been combined because the returns showed that one had often been wrongly reported for the other, are the following: The Dutch and Frisian, the Bohemian and Moravian, the Lithuanian and Lettish, the Yiddish and Hebrew, and the Syrian and Arabic. Some who have been reported as German in mother tongue no doubt should have been reported as Frisian, although it is believed that more of the latter have been reported as Dutch. For a similar reason the Moravian has been tabulated with the Bohemian and the Lettish with the Lithuanian, as is the practice in the statistics of the Bureau of Immigration. In the two remaining cases what are practically dead languages—the Hebrew and the Syrian—have been reported by many who really speak Yiddish or Arabic, respectively, and, therefore, have been counted with the latter two mother tongues. Many more were reported as Syrian than as Arabic in mother tongue, and yet Arabic was undoubtedly the language of customary speech, before immigration, of virtually the entire number of persons in this country reporting Syrian.

The Albanian, with a total of only 2,366 of foreign white stock in the United States, is the smallest mother tongue group for which statistics are ordinarily presented. A few groups of minor importance are included with larger groups (as shown in list) and

NOTE.—The comparison is made in the following table in which countries of origin are so grouped as to make the census figures comparable with those published in the Annual Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE POPULATION: 1910			IMMIGRANTS: 1899-1910		
	Total.	Reporting Yiddish mother tongue.		Total.	Hebrew.	
		Number.	Per cent.		Number.	Per cent.
Russia and Finland.....	1,732,421	338,332	48.4	1,749,075	765,531	43.8
Austria-Hungary.....	1,070,524	144,484	8.6	2,322,604	180,802	7.8
Roumania.....	65,920	41,342	62.7	61,073	54,827	89.8
United Kingdom.....	2,572,123	14,409	0.6	958,375	42,896	4.5
Germany.....	2,501,181	7,910	0.3	377,481	7,015	1.9

The figures show that in the case of persons born in Russia and Finland and in Austria-Hungary, to which together are credited 93.4 per cent of the foreign born of Yiddish mother tongue, the percentage speaking Yiddish is higher than the percentage Hebrew among the immigrants. The opposite is true of Roumania, United Kingdom, and Germany, but the figures involved are comparatively small.

are covered in footnotes in certain but not in all cases. Some totals are given in footnotes because the figures are believed to be inaccurate, as in the case of certain large language groups previously discussed. The principal language groups mentioned in footnotes (see Table 1), are the Icelandic, 5,105; the Breton, 3,925; the Friulian, 2,775; the Little Russian, 2,464; and the Lappish, 2,380. The others, with less than 1,000 each, are the Basque, the Persian, the Romansh, the Wendish, the Manx, the Herzegovinian, the Bosnian, the Gypsy, the Esthonian, the Georgian, and the Kurdish.

The large number (see Table 1) tabulated with respect to mother tongue as "Slavic, not specified" requires explanation. It is not a group representing languages which are omitted elsewhere in the Slavic list but, with the exception of the Wendish, is composed mainly of those who were reported, contrary to the instructions given to the enumerators, as "Slav," "Slavic," "Slavish," or "Slavonian." Among them are no doubt many who should have been reported as Slovak or Slovenian. These two languages are also sometimes confused in the returns with each other and must be allowed to have a larger margin of error than perhaps any other in the regular classification.

The subdivisions of the Serbo-Croatian are not, properly speaking, language groups, but correspond in reality to certain divisions of the Serbo-Croatian population which arise from political and religious differences. The Serbo-Croatian total (see Table 1) is consequently much more trustworthy than the numbers given for the respective subdivisions, which are often confused one with another. To facilitate comparison with immigration statistics, the Dalmatian and the Montenegrin are given separately in several of the mother-tongue tables, while the smaller numbers reported for the Bosnian and the Herzegovinian appear only in footnotes. The two latter are generally counted in Europe as belonging for the most part to the Servian subdivision, although many Bosnians have no doubt reported their mother tongue to be Croatian. Finally, the Dalmatian may properly be considered for the most part as Croatian, and the Montenegrin as Servian.

UNITED STATES AS A WHOLE.

General classification by mother tongue.—Table 1 presents for 1910 the numbers reporting each mother tongue in the white population of foreign stock, which comprises, as already explained, those either of foreign birth or of foreign or mixed parentage.

It must be remembered that the foreign stock as here defined includes only immigrants and the native children of immigrants. The statistics therefore do not indicate the relative importance of the several ethnic stocks in our total population. The complete German stock, for instance, would include all the living descendants of German immigrants—their grandchildren and great-grandchildren—as well as the first and second generations which are given here.

MOTHER TONGUE.	Total foreign white stock: 1910	Per cent distribution.
All mother tongues.....	32,243,382	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	10,037,420	31.1
Germanic.....	9,187,007	28.5
German.....	8,817,271	27.3
Dutch and Frisian.....	324,930	1.0
Flemish.....	44,806	0.1
Scandinavian.....	2,902,196	9.0
Swedish.....	1,446,869	4.5
Norwegian.....	1,009,854	3.1
Danish ²	446,473	1.4
Latin and Greek.....	4,279,560	13.3
Italian ³	2,151,422	6.7
French ⁴	1,357,160	4.2
Spanish ⁵	448,198	1.4
Portuguese.....	141,268	0.4
Roumanian.....	51,124	0.2
Greek.....	130,379	0.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	3,240,467	10.1
Polish.....	1,707,640	5.3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	539,392	1.7
Slovak.....	284,444	0.9
Russian.....	95,137	0.3
Ruthenian ⁶	35,350	0.1
Slovenian.....	183,431	0.6
Serbo-Croatian.....	129,254	0.4
Croatian.....	93,036	0.3
Dalmatian.....	5,505	(?)
Servian ⁷	23,752	0.1
Montenegrin.....	3,961	(?)
Bulgarian.....	19,380	0.1
Slavic, not specified ⁸	35,195	0.1
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	211,235	0.7
Unclassified.....	2,283,688	7.1
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,076,702	5.2
Magyar.....	320,893	1.0
Finnish ¹⁰	200,088	0.6
Armenian.....	30,021	0.1
Syrian and Arabic.....	46,727	0.1
Turkish.....	5,441	(?)
Albanian.....	2,366	(?)
All other ¹¹	790	(?)
Unknown.....	313,044	1.0

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh, and a small number (343) reporting Manx.

² Includes Icelandic (5,105).

³ Includes Romansh (408); Friulian (2,775).

⁴ Includes Breton (3,925).

⁵ Includes Basque (658).

⁶ Includes Little Russian (2,464).

⁷ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

⁸ Includes Bosnian (209); Herzegovinian (214).

⁹ Includes Wendish (395).

¹⁰ Includes Lappish (2,380); Esthonian (153).

¹¹ Includes Persian (809); Gypsy (162); Georgian (14); Kurdish (8).

Perhaps the most interesting fact disclosed in these figures is the great numerical preponderance which is still held by the mother tongues of northwestern Europe as a whole, notwithstanding the high rank numerically which has been gained by a few individual mother tongues from eastern and southern Europe—especially the Italian, Polish, and Yiddish, which stand third, fourth, and fifth in rank. The English and Celtic group is the most largely represented in the foreign white stock of the United States. The number, 10,037,420, is considerably greater than that of German mother tongue, which was 8,817,271, or more than one-fourth (27.3 per cent) of the total foreign white stock of the United States, as reported in 1910. As mentioned above, Italian, Polish, and Yiddish come next in rank, but none of them numbers as much as one-fourth of the German. To these three mother tongues, intermediate in rank but considerable in numbers, may be added the Swedish, French, and Norwegian, all belonging to northwestern Europe except a portion of the French. No other mother tongue than the eight thus far enumerated represents as much as 2 per cent of the total of the

foreign white stock of the United States, or numbers as much as 1,000,000. The remaining mother tongues are, therefore, of minor importance numerically, more than half of them contributing less than one-half of 1 per cent each to the total foreign white stock of the United States.

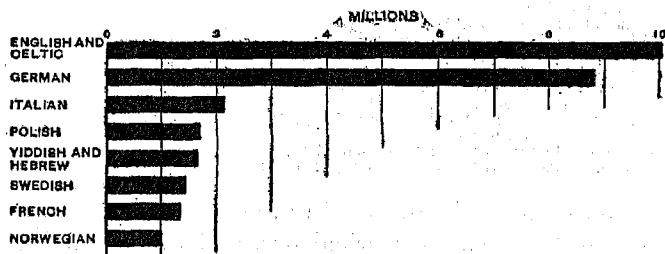
The eight major mother-tongue stocks already named account for 87.5 per cent of the total foreign white stock enumerated, as shown by the following statement, in which they are arranged in the order of their numerical importance:

MOTHER TONGUE.	Number: 1910	Per cent distribu- tion.
English and Celtic ¹	10,037,420	31.1
German.....	8,817,271	27.3
Italian.....	2,151,422	6.7
Polish.....	1,707,640	5.3
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,670,762	5.2
Swedish.....	1,445,869	4.5
French.....	1,357,169	4.2
Norwegian.....	1,009,854	3.1
Total, eight mother tongues.....	28,203,407	87.5
Other mother tongues.....	4,039,975	12.5
All mother tongues.....	32,243,382	100.0

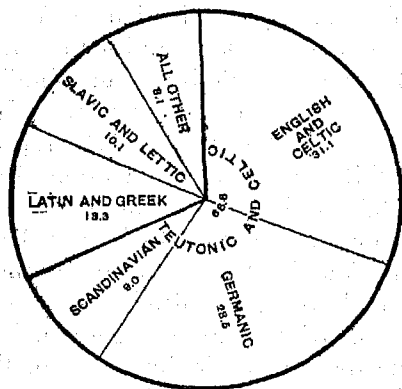
¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

It will be noted that the English and Celtic and the German, taken together, contributed more than one-half (58.4 per cent) of the total. The preponderance of these two elements is more vividly shown in the two following diagrams:

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910.



FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY LINGUISTIC GROUPS: 1910.



If the mother tongues be grouped as is common in discussions of immigration statistics, namely, into those of northwestern Europe and those of southern and eastern Europe, the former will include the English and Celtic, the Germanic, and the Scandinavian. These totals, it should be noted, include per-

sons of Canadian birth or Canadian parentage, representing an immigration which was one or more generations removed from European origin before it reached the United States. The total for these three groups is 22,126,623, or more than two-thirds of the grand total, 32,243,382. This leaves for the languages of southern and eastern Europe only 10,116,759, or 31.5 per cent.

How small a factor the "new" immigration from southern and eastern Europe really is, up to the present time, may be better shown by comparing it with the total white population of the United States. Taking as 100 per cent the total white population of the United States in 1910 (81,731,957), the native white of native parentage constitutes 60.5 per cent and the three great linguistic groups of foreign stock from northwestern Europe constitute 27.1 per cent, making a total of 87.6 per cent. The elements from southern and eastern Europe, together with the Canadian French, constitute, therefore, less than 13 per cent of the total. To this total the two principal Latin mother tongues—the French and the Italian—contribute less than 5 per cent, and the two principal Slavic mother tongues—the Polish and the Bohemian—and the Yiddish, taken together, contribute also less than 5 per cent, leaving to all the remaining mother-tongue groups only about 3 per cent of the total.

Classification by general nativity and parentage.—The definitions of the preceding chapter (p. 875) which apply to the various classes of the foreign white stock in a discussion of their country of origin, apply as well in a discussion of their mother tongue. Table 2 contrasts the two ways of distributing the foreign white stock into the various classes of the population which constitute it. This distribution is made for all persons of foreign white stock and also, as a concrete example, for those of German stock separately. In cases where both parents were foreign born but the return of mother tongue was not the same for both, the mother tongue classification is based on the return for the father. On this principle 170,869 persons were classified as German according to mother tongue, although their mothers represented some other linguistic stock. The per cent which each element forms of the total is given in each case.

Of the total foreign white stock of the United States, 32,243,382, there were 8,817,271 persons who were of German stock when counted according to mother tongue, but a trifle under 8,500,000 (8,495,142) of German stock when counted by their country of origin, Germany. The difference between the two numbers is the number of persons of German mother tongue whose country of origin was not Germany less the number of persons whose country of origin was Germany, but whose mother tongue was other than German. This difference and its composition illustrate the character of the additional information obtained through the count by mother tongue.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

Table 2

CLASS OF POPULATION BY MOTHER TONGUE.	Number: 1910	Per cent distribution.	CLASS OF POPULATION BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Number: 1910	Per cent distribution.
Total foreign white stock	32,243,382	100.0	Total foreign white stock	32,243,382	100.0
Foreign-born white persons.....	13,345,545	41.4	Foreign-born white persons.....	13,345,545	41.4
Native white persons, both parents foreign born—			Native white persons, both parents foreign born—		
Both parents same mother tongue.....	12,325,391	38.2	Both parents born in same country.....	11,739,210	36.4
Parents of different mother tongues.....	590,920	1.8	Parents born in different foreign countries.....	1,177,092	3.7
Native white persons, one parent foreign, one native—			Native white persons, one parent foreign, one native—		
Father foreign born, mother native.....	3,923,845	12.2	Father foreign born, mother native.....	3,923,845	12.2
Mother foreign born, father native.....	2,057,681	6.4	Mother foreign born, father native.....	2,057,681	6.4
Total German stock	8,817,271	100.0	Total German stock	8,495,142	100.0
Foreign-born white persons of German mother tongue.....	2,759,032	31.3	Foreign white persons born in Germany.....	2,501,181	29.4
Native white persons, both parents German born—			Native white persons, both parents German born—		
Both parents of German mother tongue.....	3,976,902	45.1	Both parents born in Germany.....	3,911,847	46.0
Father of German mother tongue, mother of some other mother tongue.....	170,869	1.9	Father born in Germany, mother in some other foreign country.....	212,524	2.5
Native white persons, one parent foreign, one native—			Native white persons, one parent foreign, one native—		
Father of German mother tongue, mother native.....	1,308,278	15.5	Father born in Germany, mother native.....	1,337,651	15.7
Mother of German mother tongue, father native.....	542,190	6.1	Mother born in Germany, father native.....	531,939	6.3

Table 3 distributes the total number of white persons of each mother tongue according to whether of foreign or native birth and, if native, according to

whether one or both parents were of foreign birth, and in the case of the latter whether both parents were of the same or of mixed mother tongues.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO MOTHER TONGUE: 1910.

Table 3

MOTHER TONGUE.	Total foreign white stock: 1910	Foreign-born white.	NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.						
			Total.	Both parents foreign born.			One parent foreign, one native.		
				Total.	Same mother tongue.	Mixed mother tongue.	Total.	Father foreign born.	Mother foreign born.
All mother tongues	32,243,382	13,345,545	18,897,837	12,916,311	12,325,391	590,920	5,981,526	3,923,845	2,057,681
English and Celtic ¹	10,037,420	3,363,792	6,673,628	3,813,444	3,706,885	106,559	2,860,184	1,727,987	1,132,197
Germanic.....	9,187,007	2,910,857	6,276,150	4,300,511	4,113,643	186,868	1,975,639	1,412,238	563,401
Scandinavian.....	2,902,196	1,272,160	1,630,046	1,241,595	1,120,801	120,794	888,451	254,807	133,644
Latin and Greek.....	4,279,560	2,385,388	1,894,172	1,423,582	1,329,954	93,628	470,590	330,049	140,541
Slavic and Lettic.....	3,240,407	1,831,666	1,408,801	1,253,647	45,820	155,154	111,357	43,797	9,978
Unclassified.....	2,283,688	1,465,420	818,268	776,953	754,828	22,125	41,315	31,337	9,978
Unknown.....	813,044	116,272	196,772	106,579	91,453	15,126	90,193	56,070	34,123
Germanic:									
German.....	8,817,271	2,759,032	6,058,239	4,147,771	3,976,902	170,869	1,910,468	1,368,273	542,190
Dutch and Frisian.....	324,930	126,045	198,885	138,297	124,382	13,915	60,588	40,523	20,065
Flemish.....	44,806	25,780	19,026	14,443	12,359	2,084	4,583	3,437	1,146
Scandinavian:									
Swedish.....	1,445,869	683,218	762,651	609,689	558,230	51,459	152,962	97,906	55,056
Norwegian.....	1,009,854	402,587	607,267	443,391	410,364	33,027	163,876	106,531	67,345
Danish.....	446,473	186,345	260,128	188,515	152,207	36,308	71,613	50,370	21,243
Latin and Greek:									
Italian.....	2,151,422	1,365,110	786,312	723,730	707,710	16,029	62,573	55,153	7,420
French.....	1,357,169	528,842	828,327	503,943	435,671	68,272	324,384	215,510	108,874
Spanish.....	448,198	258,181	190,067	124,057	119,991	4,066	66,010	44,215	21,795
Portuguese.....	141,268	72,649	68,619	54,009	52,562	2,047	14,010	12,180	1,830
Roumanian.....	51,124	42,277	8,847	8,263	6,727	1,536	584	443	141
Greek.....	130,379	118,379	12,000	8,971	7,293	1,678	3,029	2,548	481
Slavic and Lettic:									
Polish.....	1,707,640	943,781	763,859	690,067	666,535	23,532	73,792	56,455	17,337
Bohemian and Moravian.....	539,392	228,738	310,654	245,482	237,283	8,199	65,172	41,724	23,448
Slovak.....	284,444	169,474	117,970	113,436	110,749	2,737	4,484	3,482	1,002
Russian.....	95,137	57,926	37,211	34,263	30,407	3,795	2,948	2,366	582
Ruthenian.....	35,359	25,131	10,228	9,990	9,468	522	238	200	38
Slovenian.....	183,431	123,631	59,800	56,647	54,810	1,837	3,153	2,659	494
Serbo-Croatian—									
Croatian.....	93,036	74,036	19,000	18,333	17,557	776	667	533	84
Dalmatian.....	5,505	4,344	1,161	1,010	877	133	151	145	6
Serbian.....	26,752	23,493	3,249	3,040	2,771	269	309	259	50
Montenegrin.....	3,961	3,836	76	70	58	12	5	5	5
Bulgarian.....	19,580	18,341	1,039	841	044	197	198	154	44
Slavic, not specified.....	35,195	21,012	14,183	13,513	13,117	396	670	499	171
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	211,235	140,993	70,272	66,995	63,491	3,414	3,307	2,826	541
Unclassified:									
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,676,762	1,051,767	624,995	599,921	584,301	12,620	28,074	21,748	6,326
Magyar.....	320,883	229,094	91,789	85,240	79,630	5,610	6,550	4,927	1,623
Finnish.....	200,888	120,086	80,802	75,362	72,139	3,173	5,240	3,494	1,886
Armenian.....	30,021	23,933	6,083	5,643	5,312	331	440	410	30
Syrian and Arabic.....	46,727	32,868	13,859	13,021	12,799	232	828	704	124
Turkish.....	5,441	4,709	732	608	477	131	124	9	24
Albanian.....	2,366	2,312	54	45	37	8	9	9	0
All other.....	790	646	144	103	83	20	41	35	6
Unknown.....	313,044	116,272	196,772	106,579	91,453	15,126	90,193	56,070	34,123

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

This table gives the same figures as does Table 1 of the preceding chapter on country of origin, so far as regards the total number of foreign-born white persons in the United States in 1910, namely, 13,345,545, and the total number of native white persons of foreign stock, that is, the "so-called "second generation" of immigrants, or 18,897,837. But the total number of each stock, and especially cer-

tain subdivisions of the native born, are considerably different, as already shown in Table 2, where the number of "Germans" is found to depend upon whether they are classified according to the country of origin or according to the mother tongue.

Table 4 shows the per cent distribution by mother tongue of the principal elements of the foreign white stock which were given in detail in Table 3.

MOTHER TONGUE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.							MOTHER TONGUE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.												
	Total foreign white stock: 1910	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.				Total		Total foreign white stock: 1910	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.				Total						
			Total.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.						Total.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.								
					Total.	Father foreign born.							Mother foreign born.	Total.		Father foreign born.	Mother foreign born.				
All mother tongues...	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		
English and Celtic ¹	31.1	25.2	35.3	29.5	47.8	44.0	55.0	31.1	25.2	35.3	29.5	47.8	44.0	55.0	31.1	25.2	35.3	29.5	47.8	44.0	55.0
Germanic.....	28.5	21.8	33.2	33.3	33.0	36.0	27.4	27.3	20.7	32.1	32.1	31.9	34.9	26.3	27.3	20.7	32.1	32.1	31.9	34.9	26.3
Scandinavian.....	9.0	9.5	8.6	9.6	6.5	6.5	6.5	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Latin and Greek.....	13.3	17.9	10.0	11.0	7.9	8.4	6.8	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Slavic and Lettish.....	10.1	13.7	7.5	9.7	2.6	2.8	2.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1
Unclassified.....	7.1	11.0	4.3	6.0	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
English and Celtic¹.....	31.1	25.2	35.3	29.5	47.8	44.0	55.0	31.1	25.2	35.3	29.5	47.8	44.0	55.0	31.1	25.2	35.3	29.5	47.8	44.0	55.0
Germanic.....	27.3	20.7	32.1	32.1	31.9	34.9	26.3	27.3	20.7	32.1	32.1	31.9	34.9	26.3	27.3	20.7	32.1	32.1	31.9	34.9	26.3
Dutch and Frisian.....	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Flemish.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Scandinavian:	4.5	5.1	4.0	4.7	2.6	2.5	2.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Swedish.....	3.1	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.7	2.7	2.8	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Norwegian.....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Danish.....	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.0	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Latin and Greek:	8.7	10.2	4.2	5.6	1.0	1.4	0.4	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
Italian.....	4.2	4.0	4.4	3.9	5.4	5.5	5.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1
French.....	1.4	1.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1
Spanish.....	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Portuguese.....	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.2	0.3	(?)	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Roumanian.....	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)
Greek.....	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(?)
Slavic and Lettish:	5.3	7.1	4.0	5.3	1.2	1.4	0.8	5.3	7.1	4.0	5.3	1.2	1.4	0.8	5.3	7.1	4.0	5.3	1.2	1.4	0.8
Polish.....	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.1	1.1	1.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.9	1.2	0.6	0.9	0.1	0.1	(?)
Slovak.....	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	(?)	(?)	(?)
Ruthonian.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Slovenian.....	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.6	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	(?)
Serbo-Croatian—	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.3	0.6	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Croatian.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Dalmatian.....	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Servian.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Montenegrin.....	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Bulgarian.....	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Slavic, not specified.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	(?)	0.7	1.1	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	(?)
Unclassified:	5.2	7.9	3.3	4.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	5.2	7.9	3.3	4.6	0.5	0.6	0.3	5.2	7.9	3.3	4.6	0.5	0.6	0.3
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1.0	1.7	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.7	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	1.7	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.1
Magyar.....	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.6	0.1	0.1	0.1
Finnish.....	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Armenian.....	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	0.1	0.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Syrian and Arabic.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Turkish.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Albanian.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
All other.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.8	1.5	1.4	1.7

¹Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

²Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 4 shows, for example, that of the foreign-born white element of the United States, 25.2 per cent reported English or Celtic languages, 21.8 per cent reported Germanic languages, and 9.5 per cent Scandinavian languages, making a total of 56.5 per cent which may be called the "Teutonic and Celtic."

The foreign-born white persons of French mother tongue form about four times as large a proportion of the total foreign-born white element of the United States as does the number of white persons who were born in France, as shown by the country of origin tables, or 4 per cent in the former case as against nine-tenths of 1 per cent in the latter. The explanation is that a large proportion of the foreign born who are French in mother tongue came from Canada, Switzerland, and Belgium, or other countries besides France. A similar explanation applies in the case of the Spanish mother tongue, which

contributes a much larger proportion of the total foreign-born white element than does the corresponding country of birth, Spain. The excess comes mainly from Mexico and other American countries south of the United States. The number of foreign-born whites who are German in mother tongue likewise exceeds the number of white persons born in Germany, as found in the United States. The excess of the former comes, mostly, from Austria, Russia, and Switzerland. These comparisons can not properly be studied without recourse to Table 21 (p. 992) which subdivides the contribution from each of these countries by the mother tongue of the persons coming from them.

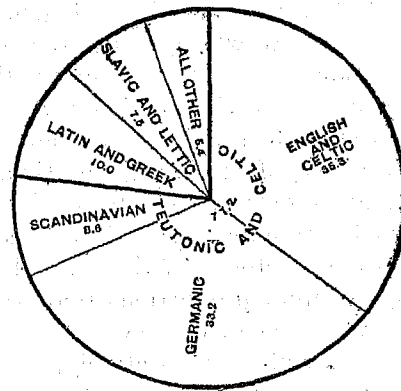
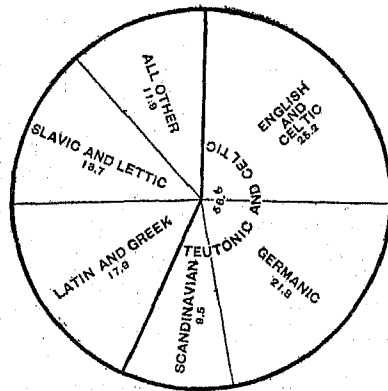
The principal linguistic groups that compose the foreign white stock in the United States—that is, the foreign born and the native of foreign parentage—are shown graphically in the diagrams on the next page.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

PRINCIPAL ELEMENTS OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY LINGUISTIC GROUPS: 1910.

TOTAL FOREIGN BORN: 13,345,545

TOTAL NATIVE, OF FOREIGN STOCK: 18,897,837



It is evident from the diagrams that the combined English and Celtic, Germanic, and Scandinavian mother tongues represent a much larger proportion of the second generation of foreign white stock than of the first generation, and that, conversely, the mother tongues of southern and eastern Europe represent a

larger proportion of the foreign-born white than of the second generation, the native white of foreign stock.

Table 5 analyzes the foreign-born white and the native white of foreign stock—dividing each element into the principal mother tongues composing it.

MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		MOTHER TONGUE.	NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
All mother tongues	13,345,545	100.0	All mother tongues	18,897,837	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	3,363,792	25.2	English and Celtic ¹	6,673,628	35.3
German.....	2,769,032	20.7	German.....	6,058,239	32.1
Italian.....	1,365,110	10.2	French.....	828,327	4.4
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,051,767	7.9	Italian.....	786,312	4.2
Polish.....	943,781	7.1	Polish.....	793,850	4.0
Swedish.....	683,218	5.1	Swedish.....	762,651	4.0
French.....	628,842	4.0	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	624,995	3.3
Norwegian.....	402,587	3.0	Norwegian.....	607,297	3.2
Spanish.....	258,131	1.9	Bohemian and Moravian.....	310,654	1.6
Magyar.....	229,094	1.7	Danish.....	280,128	1.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	228,738	1.7	Dutch and Frisian.....	198,885	1.1
Danish.....	186,345	1.4	Spanish.....	190,067	1.0
Slovak.....	166,474	1.2	Slovak.....	117,970	0.6
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	140,963	1.1	Magyar.....	91,799	0.5
Dutch and Frisian.....	126,045	0.9	Finnish.....	80,602	0.4
Slovenian.....	123,631	0.9	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	70,272	0.4
Finnish.....	120,086	0.9	Portuguese.....	68,619	0.4
Greek.....	118,379	0.9	Slovenian.....	59,800	0.3
Croatian.....	74,036	0.6	Russian.....	37,211	0.2
Portuguese.....	72,649	0.5	Flemish.....	19,026	0.1
Russian.....	57,926	0.4	Croatian.....	19,000	0.1
Roumanian.....	42,277	0.3	Slavic, not specified.....	14,183	0.1
Syrian and Arabic.....	32,868	0.2	Syrian and Arabic.....	13,859	0.1
Flemish.....	26,780	0.2	Greek.....	12,000	0.1
Ruthenian.....	25,131	0.2	Ruthenian.....	10,228	0.1
Armenian.....	23,938	0.2	Roumanian.....	8,847	(2)
Servian.....	23,403	0.2	Armenian.....	6,088	(2)
Slavic, not specified.....	21,012	0.2	Servian.....	3,349	(2)
Bulgarian.....	18,341	0.1	Dalmatian.....	1,161	(2)
Turkish.....	4,709	(2)	Bulgarian.....	1,039	(2)
Dalmatian.....	4,344	(2)	Turkish.....	732	(2)
Montenegrin.....	3,886	(2)	Montenegrin.....	75	(2)
Albanian.....	2,312	(2)	Albanian.....	54	(2)
All other.....	646	(2)	All other.....	144	(2)
Unknown.....	116,272	0.9	Unknown.....	196,772	1.0

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

This table serves as a convenient means of comparing the very different proportions in which certain mother tongue classes stand in the columns representing, respectively, the first and second generation of

foreign stock, thus indicating which mother tongues belong to the "old immigration" and which to the "new." That the German stock belongs prominently to the older immigration is shown by the fact that it

contributed 32.1 per cent of the second generation, that is, of the native white of foreign stock, while it contributed only 20.7 per cent of the first generation, that is, of the foreign-born white. That the Italians, on the contrary, belong to the "new immigration" is evident from the fact that they contributed but 4.2 per cent of the total of the second generation as compared with 10.2 per cent of the first generation.

The same facts are shown graphically in the following diagram, which presents, for each of the eight principal mother-tongue stocks of the United States, not only the very different proportions that belong to the foreign-born white element and to the native white element of foreign stock, respectively, but divides the latter into those persons having only one parent foreign born (the smallest element) and those having both parents foreign born. In the case of the last named, as already explained, those whose parents are of different mother tongues are counted by the mother tongue of the father.

ELEMENTS OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910.

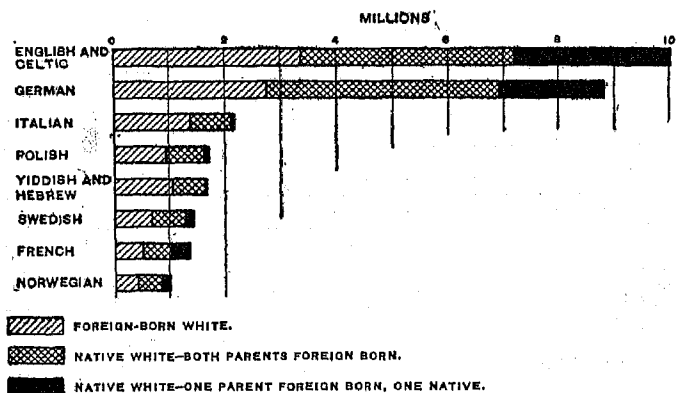


Table 6 shows the percentage distribution of each mother tongue by nativity and parentage classes, and Table 7 shows the percentage native and foreign born in descending order of the former.

Table 7 shows a wide range of variation between the different mother tongues in regard to the relative proportions of the first and the second generation. In the case of the German, 68.7 per cent of the total stock belonged to the second generation, in the case of the Montenegrin only 1.9 per cent. Next to the German in the importance of the second generation are the English and Celtic, with 66.5 per cent; the Dutch, with 61.2 per cent; and the French, with 61 per cent. The Norwegian, the Danish, the Bohemian, and the Swedish mother-tongue classes are the only others that have as much as one-half of their number belonging to the second generation. Among some of the important recent immigrants the percentages were much lower; thus among those reporting Yiddish the percentage was 37.3 per cent; Italian, 36.5 per cent; and Magyar, 28.6 per cent.

MOTHER TONGUE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL: 1910					
	Foreign-born white: 1910	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.				
		Total.	Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.		
				Total.	Father foreign born.	Mother foreign born.
All mother tongues.....	41.4	58.6	40.1	18.6	12.2	6.4
English and Celtic ¹	33.5	66.5	38.0	28.5	17.2	11.3
Germanic.....	31.7	68.3	46.8	21.5	15.4	6.1
Dutch and Frisian.....	43.8	56.2	42.8	13.4	8.8	4.6
Flemish.....	55.7	44.3	33.3	11.0	7.7	3.3
Scandinavian.....	56.5	43.5	38.7	4.8	3.4	1.4
Latin and Greek.....	64.2	35.8	34.0	1.8	1.4	0.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	37.1	62.9	34.0	28.8	17.9	10.9
Unclassified.....						
Unknown.....						
English and Celtic ¹	33.5	66.5	38.0	28.5	17.2	11.3
Germanic.....						
German.....	31.3	68.7	47.0	21.7	15.5	6.1
Dutch and Frisian.....	38.8	61.2	42.6	18.6	12.6	6.2
Flemish.....	57.5	42.5	32.2	10.2	7.7	2.6
Scandinavian.....						
Swedish.....	47.3	52.7	42.2	10.6	6.8	3.8
Norwegian.....	39.9	60.1	43.9	16.2	10.5	5.7
Danish.....	41.7	58.3	42.2	16.0	11.3	4.8
Latin and Greek.....						
Italian.....	63.5	36.5	33.6	2.9	2.6	0.3
French.....	39.0	61.0	37.1	23.9	15.9	8.0
Spanish.....	57.6	42.4	27.7	14.7	9.9	4.9
Portuguese.....	51.4	48.6	38.7	9.9	8.6	1.3
Roumanian.....	82.7	17.3	16.2	1.1	0.9	0.3
Greek.....	90.8	9.2	6.9	2.3	2.0	0.4
Slavic and Lettic.....						
Polish.....	55.3	44.7	40.4	4.3	3.3	1.0
Bohemian and Moravian.....	42.4	57.6	45.5	12.1	7.7	4.3
Slovak.....	58.5	41.5	39.9	1.6	1.2	0.4
Russian.....	60.9	39.1	36.0	3.1	2.5	0.6
Ruthenian.....	71.1	28.9	28.3	0.7	0.6	0.1
Slovenian.....	67.4	32.6	30.9	1.7	1.4	0.3
Serbo-Croatian.....						
Croatian.....	79.6	20.4	19.7	0.7	0.6	0.1
Dalmatian.....	78.9	21.1	18.3	2.7	2.6	0.1
Servian.....	87.5	12.5	11.4	1.2	1.0	0.2
Montenegrin.....	98.1	1.9	1.8	0.1	0.1	.....
Bulgarian.....	94.6	5.4	4.3	1.0	0.8	0.2
Slavic, not specified.....	59.7	40.3	38.4	1.9	1.4	0.5
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	66.7	33.3	31.7	1.6	1.3	0.3
Unclassified.....						
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	62.7	37.3	35.6	1.7	1.3	0.4
Magyar.....	71.4	28.6	26.6	2.0	1.5	0.5
Finnish.....	59.8	40.2	37.6	2.6	1.7	0.9
Armenian.....	79.7	20.3	18.8	1.5	1.4	0.1
Syrian and Arabic.....	70.3	29.7	27.9	1.8	1.5	0.3
Turkish.....	86.5	13.5	11.2	2.3	1.8	0.4
Albanian.....	97.7	2.3	1.9	0.4	0.4	.....
All other.....	81.8	18.2	13.0	5.2	4.4	0.8
Unknown.....	37.1	62.9	34.0	28.8	17.9	10.9

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

MOTHER TONGUE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL.	
	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.
German.....	68.7	31.3
English and Celtic ¹	66.5	33.5
Dutch and Frisian.....	61.2	38.8
French.....	61.0	39.0
Norwegian.....	60.1	39.9
Danish.....	58.3	41.7
Bohemian and Moravian.....	57.6	42.4
Swedish.....	52.7	47.3
Portuguese.....	48.6	51.4
Polish.....	44.7	55.3
Flemish.....	42.5	57.5
Spanish.....	42.4	57.6
Slovak.....	41.5	58.5
Finnish.....	40.2	59.8
Russian.....	39.1	60.9
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	37.3	62.7
Italian.....	36.5	63.5
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	33.3	66.7
Slovenian.....	32.6	67.4
Syrian and Arabic.....	29.7	70.3
Ruthenian.....	28.9	71.1
Magyar.....	28.6	71.4
Dalmatian.....	21.1	78.9
Croatian.....	20.4	79.6
Armenian.....	20.3	79.7
Roumanian.....	17.3	82.7
Turkish.....	13.5	86.5
Servian.....	12.5	87.5
Greek.....	9.2	90.8
Bulgarian.....	5.4	94.6
Albanian.....	2.3	97.7
Montenegrin.....	1.9	98.1

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

Country of origin by mother tongue.—Tables 8 to 11, which follow, and Tables 21 and 22 (pp. 992 to 997), give a complete picture of the linguistic components in the population originating from each foreign country.

Table 8 shows, for each country of origin, the total number of white persons found in the United States on April 15, 1910, returned under each of the principal mother tongues in that country, and also the per cent which this number forms of the total number reported as of that country of origin. It shows this not only for the "first generation" of immigration, that is, the foreign born, but also for the entire number who were of foreign stock. Table 21, on page 992, presents the same facts, by numbers only, for all the mother tongues of any importance reported under each country. The total number returned under each mother tongue may be obtained from Table 22 (p. 994), which gives the same facts in the reverse form—that is, the mother tongue is there divided according to country of origin.

It is evident that such differences as appear in a comparison of the two percentage columns in Table 8, result from the fact that the second column, that relating to "total foreign white stock," includes the "second generation". In the case of England, for instance, the English and Celtic mother tongues form a somewhat smaller per cent (97.6) of the total number born in England than they do (98.9 per cent) of the total number (first and second generation combined) of those whose country of origin is England. This means that the recent immigration from England includes a slightly larger proportion of non-English or non-Celtic—Yiddish, German, Polish, etc.—than the earlier immigration. Usually the differences between the two percentage columns are very small. In

case of Austria, however, the comparison indicates a considerable relative increase of the Polish element in the recent immigration from that country, and a rather marked relative decline in the Bohemian and Moravian element. Of course the comparison does not show anything as to the absolute increase or decline of either class of immigrants. It simply shows a change in their relative importance.

Other differences of some significance are shown by a comparison of the percentage columns for other countries. Belgium, Austria, Greece, Turkey in Europe, and Central America are among those countries which show a relative increase in their principal mother tongues in recent immigration, that is, as indicated in the foreign-born white column; while France, Turkey in Asia, South America, and Africa show a decrease in the principal mother tongue from each. The spread of the migrating impulse from west to east in Europe and Asia Minor, which is clearly shown in immigration statistics, is also evident within certain countries in this table. A comparison of the two percentage columns shows that in the recent immigration from Germany (see the foreign-born white column), the German mother tongue factor has decreased in relative importance and the Polish has increased; in that from Austria, the Bohemian has decreased and the Polish increased; in that from Turkey in Asia, the Syrian has decreased and the Armenian increased. The figures already cited for England show the same relative increase in the mother tongues of southern and eastern Europe. In the immigration from France, the German mother tongue has gained slightly upon the French. The immigration from Canada shows a recent increase of the English and Celtic element and a decrease of the French.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All foreign countries	13,345,545	100.0	32,243,332	100.0	Northwestern Europe—Continued.				
Europe ¹	11,787,878	88.3	28,530,204	88.5	France.....	117,236	100.0	334,667	100.0
Northwestern Europe.....	6,738,554	50.5	20,491,614	63.6	French.....	110,024	93.8	320,040	95.6
Southern and Eastern Europe.....	5,046,471	37.8	8,039,688	24.9	German.....	4,047	3.5	10,406	3.1
America ²	1,453,186	10.9	3,271,732	10.1	Italian.....	1,206	1.0	1,422	0.4
All other.....	104,481	0.8	165,627	0.5	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	619	0.5	693	0.2
					English and Celtic.....	419	0.4	593	0.2
					Flemish.....	232	0.2	464	0.1
					Polish.....	143	0.1	188	0.1
					Spanish.....	132	0.1	185	0.1
					Slovak.....	86	0.1	158	(³)
					Russian.....	74	0.1	100	(³)
					All other.....	254	0.2	418	0.1
Northwestern Europe					Switzerland.....	124,834	100.0	311,725	100.0
England.....	876,455	100.0	2,476,825	100.0	German.....	103,652	83.0	263,079	84.4
English and Celtic ⁴	855,471	97.6	2,450,744	98.9	French.....	11,170	8.9	25,803	8.3
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	13,999	1.6	15,100	0.6	Italian.....	7,835	6.3	14,923	4.8
German.....	2,680	0.3	4,456	0.2	Dutch and Frisian.....	85	0.1	236	0.1
Polish.....	1,484	0.2	1,848	0.1	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	77	0.1	126	(³)
Russian.....	593	0.1	746	(³)	All other.....	164	0.1	339	0.1
Dutch and Frisian.....	514	0.1	973	(³)	Unknown.....	1,851	1.5	7,219	2.3
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	503	0.1	528	(³)					
All other.....	1,526	0.2	2,430	0.1	Southern and Eastern Europe				
Scotland.....	261,034	100.0	745,625	100.0	Portugal.....	57,623	100.0	112,877	100.0
English and Celtic ⁴	260,043	99.6	744,226	99.8	Portuguese.....	57,425	99.7	112,377	99.6
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	362	0.1	395	0.1	Spanish.....	100	0.2	253	0.2
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	198	0.1	207	(³)	All other.....	98	0.2	247	0.2
German.....	190	0.1	407	0.1	Spain.....	21,977	100.0	35,681	100.0
All other.....	241	0.1	390	0.1	Spanish.....	21,657	98.5	35,070	98.3
Wales.....	82,479	100.0	267,062	100.0	English and Celtic ⁴	121	0.6	278	0.8
English and Celtic ⁴	82,393	99.9	266,876	99.9	Italian.....	57	0.3	69	0.2
All other.....	86	0.1	186	0.1	French.....	46	0.2	112	0.3
Ireland.....	1,352,155	100.0	4,655,985	100.0	German.....	34	0.2	55	0.2
English and Celtic ⁴	1,351,479	100.0	4,654,633	100.0	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	26	0.1	31	0.1
All other.....	676	(⁵)	1,352	(⁵)	All other.....	36	0.2	66	0.2
Germany.....	2,501,181	100.0	8,430,466	100.0	Italy.....	1,843,070	100.0	2,112,961	100.0
German.....	2,260,256	90.4	7,725,598	91.6	Italian.....	1,341,626	99.9	2,110,733	99.9
Polish.....	190,096	7.6	513,446	6.1	All other.....	1,444	0.1	2,228	0.1
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	7,910	0.3	15,510	0.2	Russia.....	1,602,752	100.0	2,507,535	100.0
Dutch and Frisian.....	6,510	0.3	21,580	0.3	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	838,193	52.3	1,317,157	51.3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6,263	0.3	17,332	0.2	Polish.....	418,370	26.1	655,733	25.5
Danish.....	5,232	0.2	9,706	0.1	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	137,046	8.6	204,070	7.9
French.....	3,131	0.1	8,271	0.1	German.....	121,638	7.6	245,155	9.5
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,486	0.1	3,840	(³)	Russian.....	40,542	2.5	65,612	2.6
All other.....	3,433	0.1	5,699	0.1	Finnish.....	5,865	0.4	8,801	0.3
Unknown.....	16,884	0.7	109,374	1.3	Ruthenian.....	3,402	0.2	4,798	0.2
Norway.....	403,858	100.0	1,012,045	100.0	Slovak.....	1,709	0.1	2,934	0.1
Norwegian.....	401,286	99.4	1,007,170	99.5	Slavic, not specified.....	1,658	0.1	2,217	0.1
Swedish.....	1,528	0.4	2,526	0.2	Greek.....	1,230	0.1	1,939	0.1
Finnish.....	586	0.1	1,416	0.1	Armenian.....	945	0.1	1,250	(³)
Danish.....	204	0.1	369	(³)	Bohemian and Moravian.....	898	0.1	1,604	0.1
All other.....	254	0.1	564	0.1	All other.....	1,926	0.1	3,172	0.1
Sweden.....	665,183	100.0	1,414,945	100.0	Unknown.....	29,330	1.8	52,943	2.1
Swedish.....	662,391	99.6	1,409,228	99.6	Finland.....	129,069	100.0	213,712	100.0
Finnish.....	1,345	0.2	3,093	0.2	Finnish.....	111,985	86.4	185,532	86.8
German.....	546	0.1	1,108	0.1	Swedish.....	16,920	13.0	26,843	12.6
Norwegian.....	340	0.1	539	(³)	Russian.....	332	0.3	596	0.3
All other.....	561	0.1	927	0.1	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	139	0.1	208	0.1
Denmark.....	181,621	100.0	435,649	100.0	German.....	130	0.1	219	0.1
Danish.....	179,705	98.9	431,540	99.1	All other.....	163	0.1	314	0.1
German.....	1,044	0.6	2,581	0.6	Austria.....	1,174,924	100.0	2,021,860	100.0
Swedish.....	542	0.3	944	0.2	Polish.....	329,418	28.0	494,629	24.5
Norwegian.....	130	0.1	235	0.1	Bohemian and Moravian.....	219,214	18.7	515,183	25.5
All other.....	200	0.1	349	0.1	German.....	157,917	13.4	275,002	13.6
Netherlands.....	120,053	100.0	305,846	100.0	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	124,588	10.6	197,153	9.8
Dutch and Frisian.....	114,624	95.5	291,768	95.4	Slovenian.....	117,740	10.0	174,943	8.7
German.....	4,824	4.0	12,980	4.2	Croatian.....	64,295	5.5	81,094	4.0
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	181	0.2	241	0.1	Slovak.....	55,766	4.7	110,829	5.5
Flemish.....	168	0.1	299	0.1	Ruthenian.....	17,169	1.5	23,793	1.2
French.....	77	0.1	194	0.1	Russian.....	13,781	1.2	23,622	1.2
All other.....	189	0.2	364	0.1	Sorbian.....	11,618	1.0	13,304	0.7
Belgium.....	49,397	100.0	93,633	100.0	Slavic, not specified.....	11,196	1.0	21,821	1.1
Flemish.....	25,239	51.1	43,588	46.5	Italian.....	10,774	0.9	17,182	0.8
French.....	16,238	32.9	33,187	35.4	Dalmatian.....	4,307	0.4	5,460	0.3
Dutch and Frisian.....	2,765	5.6	5,952	6.4	Roumanian.....	3,399	0.3	3,706	0.2
German.....	1,436	2.9	2,929	3.1	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,399	0.1	1,934	0.1
English and Celtic ⁴	109	0.2	225	0.2	Greek.....	839	0.1	1,497	0.1
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	86	0.2	91	0.1	All other.....	832	0.1	1,687	0.1
Polish.....	44	0.1	64	0.1	Unknown.....	30,672	2.6	59,021	2.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	26	0.1	59	0.1	Hungary.....	495,600	100.0	707,154	100.0
All other.....	81	0.2	137	0.1	Magyar.....	227,742	46.0	318,596	45.1
Unknown.....	3,373	6.8	7,401	7.9	Slovak.....	107,954	21.8	168,636	23.8
Luxemburg.....	3,068	100.0	7,141	100.0	German.....	73,338	14.0	99,412	14.1
German.....	2,831	92.3	6,579	92.1	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	19,896	4.0	32,539	4.6
French.....	151	4.9	261	3.7	Roumanian.....	15,679	3.2	16,613	2.3
Dutch.....	39	1.3	110	1.5	Croatian.....	9,034	1.8	11,140	1.6
All other.....	47	1.5	191	2.7	Slavic, not specified.....	6,837	1.4	9,367	1.3

¹ Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.
² Includes a small number of persons reported as born in Europe, country not specified.
³ Outside of the United States.
⁴ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
⁵ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

969

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910—Continued.

Table 8—Continued. COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Con.					Asia				
Hungary—Continued.					Turkey in Asia				
Slovenian.....	5,510	1.1	7,919	1.1	Syrian and Arabic.....	59,702	100.0	79,157	100.0
Serbian.....	5,018	1.0	5,613	0.8	Armenian.....	28,057	47.0	39,809	50.3
Ruthenian.....	4,465	0.9	6,616	0.9	Greek.....	21,893	36.7	27,882	34.6
Polish.....	2,637	0.5	4,005	0.5	Turkish.....	2,248	3.8	2,459	3.1
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,755	0.4	2,868	0.4	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	2,193	3.7	2,610	3.2
Russian.....	1,400	0.3	2,315	0.3	Albanian.....	834	1.4	1,044	1.3
Bulgarian.....	1,352	0.3	1,947	0.3	Spanish.....	246	0.4	246	0.3
All other.....	609	0.1	881	0.1	German.....	189	0.3	237	0.3
Unknown.....	12,374	2.5	18,687	2.6	French.....	104	0.2	140	0.2
Roumania.					China				
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	65,920	100.0	89,312	100.0	English and Celtic ²	333	100.0	563	100.0
Roumanian.....	41,342	62.7	56,524	63.3	German.....	231	69.4	401	71.2
German.....	22,032	33.4	29,307	32.8	Swedish.....	81	24.3	40	7.1
Magyar.....	1,756	2.7	2,445	2.7	Norwegian.....	26	7.8	26	4.6
Russian.....	196	0.3	254	0.3	French.....	10	3.0	11	2.0
Polish.....	137	0.2	204	0.2	Danish.....	6	1.8	6	1.1
Bulgarian.....	137	0.2	188	0.2	Russian.....	5	1.5	5	0.9
Serbian.....	53	0.1	53	0.1	All other.....	5	1.5	9	1.6
All other.....	50	0.1	60	0.1	Unknown.....	14	4.2	55	9.8
Unknown.....	217	0.3	277	0.3	Japan				
Bulgaria.					English and Celtic²				
Bulgarian.....	11,453	100.0	11,899	100.0	German.....	116	58.6	168	61.8
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	10,909	95.3	11,235	94.4	Dutch and Frisian.....	27	13.6	37	13.6
German.....	103	0.9	110	0.9	Swedish.....	11	5.6	12	4.4
Greek.....	81	0.7	140	1.2	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	9	4.5	9	3.3
Italian.....	53	0.5	54	0.5	French.....	5	2.5	5	1.8
Armenian.....	43	0.4	44	0.4	All other.....	11	5.6	16	5.0
Roumanian.....	40	0.3	45	0.4	Unknown.....	19	9.6	25	9.2
Serbian.....	38	0.3	39	0.3	India				
French.....	27	0.2	27	0.2	English and Celtic ²	2,078	100.0	3,948	100.0
Slovak.....	26	0.2	40	0.3	German.....	1,768	85.1	3,180	80.8
Slavic, not specified.....	25	0.2	31	0.3	Dutch and Frisian.....	88	4.2	165	4.1
Turkish.....	22	0.2	24	0.2	French.....	20	1.4	43	1.1
All other.....	19	0.2	21	0.2	Swedish.....	11	0.5	23	0.6
Servia.					Asia, not specified				
Serbian.....	4,635	100.0	5,494	100.0	Syrian and Arabic.....	2,003	100.0	2,861	100.0
Roumanian.....	4,321	93.2	5,122	93.2	Armenian.....	513	25.6	766	26.8
Slovak.....	67	1.4	67	1.2	English and Celtic ²	159	7.9	192	6.7
Croatian.....	40	1.1	56	1.0	German.....	130	6.5	265	9.4
All other.....	45	1.0	51	0.9	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	93	4.6	159	5.6
Montenegro.					Yiddish and Hebrew				
Montenegrin.....	5,363	100.0	5,483	100.0	Russian.....	54	2.7	77	2.7
Serbian.....	3,724	69.4	3,795	69.2	Greek.....	46	2.3	60	2.1
Slavic, not specified.....	1,322	24.7	1,850	24.8	Turkish.....	33	1.6	38	1.3
Russian.....	130	2.4	134	2.4	Polish.....	29	1.4	32	1.1
Syrian and Arabic.....	51	1.0	52	0.9	All other.....	23	1.1	44	1.5
German.....	35	0.7	37	0.7	Unknown.....	566	28.3	631	22.1
All other.....	20	0.4	20	0.4	America³				
Greece.					Canada				
Greek.....	101,264	100.0	111,161	100.0	English and Celtic ²	1,196,070	100.0	2,822,036	100.0
Turkish.....	100,799	99.5	110,453	99.4	French.....	781,133	65.3	1,802,283	63.8
Italian.....	147	0.1	293	0.3	German.....	385,083	32.2	952,455	33.7
All other.....	48	(1)	58	0.1	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	17,898	1.5	39,521	1.4
Turkey in Europe.					Yiddish and Hebrew				
Greek.....	32,221	100.0	35,559	100.0	Dutch and Frisian.....	1,434	0.1	1,541	0.1
Bulgarian.....	12,387	38.3	12,714	35.8	All other.....	554	(1)	1,466	0.1
Syrian and Arabic.....	5,807	18.0	5,852	16.5	Unknown.....	3,321	0.3	4,149	0.1
Turkish.....	3,582	11.1	5,057	14.2	Newfoundland				
Albanian.....	2,247	7.0	2,497	7.0	English and Celtic ²	5,076	100.0	9,051	100.0
Serbian.....	1,945	6.0	1,955	5.5	French.....	4,690	92.4	8,306	91.8
Syrian and Arabic.....	808	2.5	859	2.4	German.....	79	1.6	110	1.2
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	782	2.4	995	2.8	All other.....	16	0.3	33	0.4
Armenian.....	572	1.8	738	2.1	Unknown.....	291	5.7	602	6.7
Roumanian.....	553	1.7	560	1.6	Cuba				
Spanish.....	543	1.7	597	1.7	Spanish.....	12,869	100.0	23,701	100.0
Slavic, not specified.....	241	0.7	242	0.7	English and Celtic ²	12,505	97.2	22,663	95.6
German.....	160	0.5	225	0.6	French.....	232	1.8	795	3.4
Montenegrin.....	68	0.2	71	0.2	German.....	58	0.5	138	0.6
English and Celtic ²	60	0.2	127	0.4	All other.....	29	0.2	40	0.2
Croatian.....	58	0.2	60	0.2	Unknown.....	45	0.3	65	0.3
French.....	58	0.2	78	0.2	Other West Indies⁴				
Italian.....	56	0.2	73	0.2	English and Celtic ²	10,300	100.0	19,349	100.0
All other.....	122	0.4	162	0.5	Spanish.....	7,533	73.1	13,656	70.6
Unknown.....	2,222	6.9	2,700	7.6	Portuguese.....	494	4.8	771	4.0
Europe, not specified					French				
English and Celtic ²	2,853	100.0	7,902	100.0	Danish.....	262	2.5	473	2.4
German.....	293	10.3	665	8.4	German.....	170	1.7	429	2.2
Greek.....	283	9.9	932	11.8	Polish.....	160	1.6	265	1.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	246	8.6	272	3.4	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	92	0.9	140	0.7
Slovak.....	148	5.2	405	5.1	Dutch and Frisian.....	61	0.6	92	0.5
Spanish.....	124	4.3	293	3.7	All other.....	42	0.4	52	0.3
Syrian and Arabic.....	102	3.6	164	2.1	Unknown.....	1,486	14.4	3,471	17.9
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	99	3.5	179	2.3	Mexico				
Polish.....	82	2.9	160	2.0	Spanish.....	219,802	100.0	382,647	100.0
Magyar.....	78	2.7	179	2.3	English and Celtic ²	218,411	99.4	380,434	99.4
Slovenian.....	41	1.4	88	1.1	German.....	892	0.4	1,481	0.4
Slovenian.....	41	1.4	56	0.7	French.....	207	0.1	309	0.1
French.....	32	1.1	106	1.3	All other.....	114	0.1	218	0.1
Italian.....	30	1.1	50	0.6	Unknown				
Swedish.....	21	0.7	49	0.6	Number.....	1,127	39.5	4,103	51.9
All other.....	106	3.7	200	2.5	Per cent distribution.....				
Unknown.....	1,127	39.5	4,103	51.9					

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

³ Outside of the United States.
⁴ Except Porto Rico.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910—Continued.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
America—Continued.					All other—Continued.				
Central America.....	1,507	100.0	2,028	100.0	Atlantic islands.....	15,795	100.0	30,225	100.0
Spanish.....	966	64.1	1,215	59.9	Portuguese.....	14,310	90.6	27,183	89.9
English and Celtic ¹	173	11.5	300	14.8	English and Celtic ¹	851	5.4	1,566	5.2
German.....	80	5.3	93	4.6	Spanish.....	417	0.7	248	0.8
French.....	35	2.3	50	2.5	All other.....	55	0.3	99	0.3
All other.....	34	2.3	39	1.9	Unknown.....	456	2.9	1,129	3.7
Unknown.....	219	14.5	331	16.3	Pacific islands ²	2,344	100.0	3,953	100.0
South America.....	7,562	100.0	12,020	100.0	English and Celtic ¹	1,677	71.5	2,744	69.4
Spanish.....	2,443	32.3	4,178	34.8	German.....	71	3.0	136	3.4
Italian.....	1,653	21.9	1,740	14.5	Spanish.....	44	1.9	58	1.5
English and Celtic ¹	847	11.2	1,740	14.5	Dutch and Frisian.....	43	1.8	64	1.6
German.....	568	7.5	887	7.4	French.....	38	1.6	85	2.1
Portuguese.....	411	5.4	591	4.9	Danish.....	33	1.4	56	1.4
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	180	2.5	192	1.6	Portuguese.....	14	0.6	23	0.6
French.....	159	2.1	233	2.4	Swedish.....	10	0.4	18	0.5
Polish.....	101	1.3	112	0.9	Italian.....	10	0.4	12	0.3
Dutch and Frisian.....	44	0.6	79	0.7	All other.....	20	0.9	25	0.6
Russian.....	33	0.4	33	0.3	Unknown.....	384	16.4	732	18.5
Danish.....	23	0.3	24	0.2	Country not specified.....	2,687	100.0	5,156	100.0
Slovenian.....	22	0.3	22	0.2	English and Celtic ¹	374	13.9	706	13.7
All other.....	97	1.3	123	1.1	German.....	341	12.7	572	11.1
Unknown.....	975	12.9	2,011	16.7	Polish.....	234	8.7	441	8.6
Africa.....	3,518	100.0	5,491	100.0	Slavic, not specified.....	113	4.2	131	2.5
English and Celtic ¹	1,219	34.7	2,148	39.1	French.....	67	2.5	133	2.6
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	297	8.4	323	6.0	Greek.....	61	2.3	66	1.3
German.....	277	7.9	423	7.8	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	53	2.0	93	1.8
Syrian and Arabic.....	267	7.6	425	7.7	Spanish.....	40	1.5	79	1.5
French.....	246	7.0	345	6.3	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	29	1.1	32	0.6
Italian.....	198	5.6	231	4.2	Slovak.....	27	1.0	33	0.6
Dutch and Frisian.....	179	5.1	213	3.9	Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	0.9	41	0.8
Spanish.....	92	2.6	159	2.9	Armenian.....	22	0.8	30	0.6
Greek.....	66	1.9	86	1.6	All other.....	117	4.4	157	3.0
Norwegian.....	46	1.3	60	1.1	Unknown.....	1,185	44.1	2,642	51.2
Armenian.....	41	1.2	43	0.8	Born at sea.....	6,885	100.0	18,013	100.0
Portuguese.....	25	0.7	35	0.6	English and Celtic ¹	1,927	28.0	4,098	22.8
Turkish.....	24	0.7	25	0.5	German.....	1,631	22.2	3,083	17.1
All other.....	94	2.7	145	2.6	French.....	177	2.6	376	2.1
Unknown.....	447	12.7	820	14.9	Norwegian.....	167	2.4	293	1.6
Australia.....	8,938	100.0	15,983	100.0	Polish.....	124	1.8	162	0.9
English and Celtic ¹	8,620	96.4	15,253	95.4	Swedish.....	107	1.6	164	0.9
German.....	119	1.3	324	2.0	Bohemian and Moravian.....	102	1.5	173	1.0
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	31	0.3	55	0.3	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	65	0.9	76	0.4
French.....	27	0.3	54	0.3	Italian.....	52	0.8	63	0.3
Danish.....	27	0.3	50	0.3	Portuguese.....	50	0.7	92	0.5
Swedish.....	25	0.3	33	0.2	All other.....	202	2.9	324	1.8
All other.....	89	1.0	209	1.3	Unknown.....	2,381	34.6	9,109	50.6

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

² Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.

Table 9 presents only the leading mother tongue of each country of birth as shown in Table 8, indicating the per cent which this mother tongue forms of the

total number of white persons born in that country. The countries of birth are arranged in descending order of the percentages.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910	
	Principal mother tongue.	Per cent reporting principal mother tongue.		Principal mother tongue.	Per cent reporting principal mother tongue.
Ireland.....	English and Celtic ¹	100.0	Atlantic islands.....	Portuguese.....	90.6
Italy.....	Italian.....	99.9	Germany.....	German.....	90.4
Wales.....	English and Celtic ¹	99.9	Finland.....	Finnish.....	86.4
Portugal.....	Portuguese.....	99.7	Switzerland.....	German.....	83.0
Scotland.....	English and Celtic ¹	99.6	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	English and Celtic ¹	73.1
Sweden.....	Swedish.....	99.6	Pacific islands.....	English and Celtic ¹	71.5
Greece.....	Greek.....	99.5	Montenegro.....	Montenegrin.....	69.4
Mexico.....	Spanish.....	99.4	Canada.....	English and Celtic ¹	65.3
Norway.....	Norwegian.....	99.4	Central America.....	Spanish.....	64.1
Denmark.....	Danish.....	98.9	Roumania.....	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	62.7
Spain.....	Spanish.....	98.5	Russia.....	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	52.3
England.....	English and Celtic ¹	97.6	Belgium.....	Flemish.....	61.1
Cuba.....	Spanish.....	97.2	Turkey in Asia.....	Syrian and Arabic.....	47.0
Australia.....	English and Celtic ¹	96.4	Hungary.....	Magyar.....	46.0
Netherlands.....	Dutch and Frisian.....	95.5	Turkey in Europe.....	Greek.....	38.3
Bulgaria.....	Bulgarian.....	95.3	Africa.....	English and Celtic ¹	34.7
France.....	French.....	93.8	South America.....	Spanish.....	32.3
Servia.....	Servian.....	93.2	Austria.....	Polish.....	28.0
Newfoundland.....	English and Celtic ¹	92.4			
Luxemburg.....	German.....	92.3			

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

The immigration from the first countries named in Table 9 is, as judged by mother-tongue returns, practically pure in ethnical stock. This statement, however, must be qualified as applied to countries for which the principal mother tongue group is English and Celtic, since the returns of mother tongue do not make it possible to segregate the Celtic stock from the English. Doubtless in case of England the immigration is largely English and in case of Ireland largely Irish. The last countries in the list show a very low degree of homogeneity in this respect. At the one extreme are, among others, Italy, Portugal, Sweden, Greece, and Norway; at the other extreme are Austria, Hungary, and certain countries outside of Europe. Six countries at the bottom of the list show, in the foreign-born white population of the United States, less than 50 per cent to be of any one mother tongue, while 9 at the top show 99 per cent in the principal mother tongue group. Most of those countries which have been colonized by Europeans show little ethnical unity. Thus, South America, with 32.3 per cent, ranks next to Austria in its low degree of racial unity, and Central America, Canada, the Pacific islands, and the West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico) stand among the fourteen lowest in rank (less than 75 per cent).

The position given Ireland and the countries of Great Britain, is due to the fact already mentioned that the returns fail to differentiate the ethnic stocks of these countries. The countries showing, in this table, the highest degree of homogeneity are: Italy, 99.9 per cent of the foreign-born white being Italian in mother tongue; Portugal, 99.7 per cent being Portuguese; Sweden, 99.6 per cent pure; Greece, 99.5 per cent pure; Mexico, 99.4 per cent pure; Norway, 99.4 per cent pure; Denmark, 98.9 per cent pure; Spain, 98.5 per cent pure. All these countries, excepting Mexico, are located on the peninsulas of southern and northern Europe, the Italian, Iberian, and Hellenic peninsulas on the south, the Scandinavian peninsulas on the north. The European countries that are furthest from ethnical unity are those lying midway between these extremes and also those of eastern and south-eastern Europe, Austria showing the lowest degree of unity in its ethnical elements.

Some of the interesting facts brought out by the figures in Table 8 are that immigrants from Austria are far more Slavic than Germanic. Russian immigration is shown to be far more Hebrew (52.3 per cent) than Russian (2.5 per cent) or even Slavic, taking the Polish, Russian, Ruthenian, and all other Slavic mother tongues of Russia combined. Immigration from Turkey in Europe is not so much Turkish as Greek and Bulgarian, only 7 per cent being Turkish in mother tongue as against 18 per cent Bulgarian and 38.3 per cent Greek, the latter forming by far the largest ethnical element coming from that country.

Analyzing from Table 8 the statistics for the three or four countries of southern and eastern Europe

which present the greatest ethnical confusion, the linguistic character of the foreign born from Austria is seen at a glance to be overwhelmingly Slavic. But little over one-eighth (13.4 per cent) of it is Germanic; nearly three-fourths (72.1 per cent) are Slavic and Lettic, the balance being mainly Yiddish and Hebrew. In the Slavic and Lettic group the Polish constitutes 28 per cent of the total number born in Austria, the Bohemian and Moravian 18.7 per cent, the Slovenian 10 per cent, the Croatian 5.5 per cent, the Slovak 4.7 per cent, the Ruthenian 1.5 per cent, the Russian 1.2 per cent, the Servian 1 per cent, the Slavic not specified 1 per cent, the Dalmatian four-tenths of 1 per cent, and the Lithuanian and Lettish only one-tenth of 1 per cent of the total. Hungary shows, in the same table, a great mixture in its ethnical elements. The "Hungarian" or Magyar mother tongue contributes less than one-half, or 46 per cent, of the foreign-born white population from Hungary; the Slovak contributes 21.8 per cent; the German 14.8 per cent, or a larger proportion of the total than in the case of Austria; the Yiddish and Hebrew 4 per cent; the Roumanian 3.2 per cent, which is small considering that eastern Hungary is largely Roumanian in race; and the Croatian, Slovenian, Servian, Ruthenian, and Polish between one-half of 1 per cent and 2 per cent each. Austria-Hungary, as a whole, is represented in the United States (see Table 11) by 2,729,014 persons of all mother tongues, of whom 1,687,479, or 61.8 per cent, are Slavic and Lettic in stock; 548,739, or 20.1 per cent, are of the "unclassified" group (mainly Magyar and Hebrew); and but 374,794, or 13.7 per cent, are Germanic.

Russia, exclusive of Finland, shows less diversity of ethnical type than Austria, because the immigration from Russia to the United States has been more than one-half Hebrew, both the first and the second generations of immigration from Russia showing (Table 8) that over 50 per cent reported Yiddish and Hebrew as their mother tongue. To get the true number who are Jewish in stock this percentage must be increased by a small portion of those who were reported as Polish, German, or Russian, in mother tongue. Of the many mother tongues besides Yiddish and Hebrew that are reported from Russia, the Polish contribute 25.5 per cent of the total foreign white stock; the Lithuanian and Lettish, 7.9 per cent; the German, 9.5 per cent; the true Russian, or Great Russian, 2.6 per cent; the Ruthenian, or Little Russian, two-tenths of 1 per cent; the Finnish (outside of Finland) three-tenths of 1 per cent; and the Slovak, Greek, Armenian, and Bohemian one-tenth of 1 per cent each. The Roumanian contingent, presumably from old Roumanian territory in southern Russia, is very small, less than one-tenth of 1 per cent. Evidently many races of southern and eastern Russia have not, as yet, begun to come in appreciable numbers to the United States, although a few have been lost in the

"Russian" and other mother tongues which they, presumably, also speak.

Other countries that are represented by more than one principal mother tongue may be studied in Table 8 but hardly need detailed mention here. Thus Switzerland and Belgium are mixed in race, but, as represented in the foreign white stock of the United States, Switzerland is overwhelmingly German (84.4 per cent). Less than one-tenth of it appears as French in mother tongue in these tables. Belgium is more evenly divided, about one-half of the foreign-born white from that country of origin appearing to be Flemish in mother tongue and about one-third French. A little over 90 per cent of the persons having Germany as a country of origin are German in mother tongue. Only about 6 per cent are Polish, while no other mother tongue contributes so much as 1 per cent. As for Canada, it has been known from previous censuses that the English element, including the Irish, Scotch, and Welsh, is in excess of the French representation from that country in the United States. The totals now show nearly two-thirds (63.8 per cent) to be English and Celtic, and

the other third (33.7 per cent) French. The small country of Montenegro, although placed in Table 9 among those countries which are diverse in ethnical elements, with only about 70 per cent of its contingent Montenegrin in mother tongue, is in reality ethnically homogeneous, the diversity being more apparent than real. It arises from the artificial separation of the Serbo-Croatian mother tongue into the Montenegrin and other political divisions of it. In reality the 24.7 per cent that were reported from Montenegro as Servian in mother tongue speak the same language as those reported as Montenegrin.

Table 11 shows the distribution of the 32,243,382 persons of the first and second generations of foreign white stock in the United States both by country of origin and by linguistic group, that is, as English and Celtic, Germanic, Scandinavian, Latin and Greek, Slavic and Lettic, "unclassified," and "unknown." These linguistic groups were fully explained and analyzed into the mother tongues which compose them in the discussion of Table 1. Table 10, derived from Table 11, gives the per cent distribution by linguistic groups, but only for certain selected countries.

Table 10

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	TEUTONIC AND CELTIC.				ALL OTHER.				
	Total.	English and Celtic. ¹	Germanic.	Scandinavian.	Total.	Latin and Greek.	Slavic and Lettic.	Unclassified.	Unknown.
All foreign countries	63.6	31.1	28.5	9.0	31.4	13.3	10.1	7.1	1.0
Europe	70.2	28.5	31.6	10.1	29.8	10.0	11.2	7.6	0.9
Northwestern Europe	94.6	39.6	41.0	14.0	5.4	2.0	2.6	0.2	0.6
Germany	92.0	(²)	91.9	0.1	8.0	0.1	6.4	0.2	1.3
Belgium	58.3	0.2	56.0	(²)	43.7	35.5	0.2	0.1	7.9
France	3.5	0.2	3.3	(²)	96.5	96.1	0.2	0.2	.....
Switzerland	84.5	0.1	84.5	(²)	15.5	13.1	(²)	0.1	2.3
Southern and Eastern Europe	8.1	(²)	7.8	0.3	91.9	30.6	33.1	26.5	1.7
Russia and Finland	9.8	(²)	8.8	1.0	90.2	0.1	33.7	54.4	1.9
Russia	9.6	(²)	9.6	(²)	90.4	0.1	36.5	51.7	2.1
Finland	12.7	(²)	0.1	12.6	87.3	(²)	0.3	86.9	.....
Austria-Hungary	13.8	(²)	13.7	(²)	86.2	1.5	61.8	20.1	2.8
Austria	13.6	(²)	13.6	(²)	86.4	1.1	72.5	9.8	2.9
Hungary	14.1	(²)	14.1	(²)	85.9	2.4	31.2	49.7	2.6
Balkan Peninsula	1.2	0.1	1.1	(²)	98.8	59.6	11.6	26.6	1.0
Roumania	2.7	(²)	2.7	(²)	97.3	33.0	0.6	63.6	.....
Turkey in Europe	1.0	0.4	0.6	(²)	99.0	39.4	20.3	31.6	7.6
Asia	5.6	4.8	0.7	0.1	94.4	3.5	0.5	83.7	6.7
Turkey in Asia	0.3	0.2	0.2	(²)	99.7	3.7	0.4	89.7	5.9
America ²	57.3	55.9	1.3	0.1	42.7	41.8	0.1	0.1	0.9
Canada	65.4	63.8	1.5	0.1	34.6	33.8	0.1	0.1	0.8
West Indies ⁴	34.9	33.6	0.7	0.7	65.1	67.0	(²)	0.1	3.1
Cuba	3.6	3.4	0.2	(²)	96.4	96.3	(²)	0.1	.....
Other West Indies	73.2	70.6	1.2	1.4	26.8	8.8	(²)	0.1	17.9
Central and South America	22.6	14.5	7.7	0.4	77.4	57.5	1.6	1.7	16.7
Central America	20.0	14.8	5.0	0.1	80.0	63.2	0.3	0.2	16.3
South America	23.0	14.5	8.1	0.5	77.0	56.6	1.8	1.9	16.7
All other	41.1	33.6	6.3	1.1	58.9	37.5	1.6	1.5	18.3
Africa	62.5	39.1	11.7	1.7	47.5	15.8	0.8	16.0	14.9
Australia	98.2	95.4	2.1	0.6	1.8	0.8	0.6	0.4	.....
Atlantic islands	5.3	5.2	0.1	(²)	94.7	90.9	(²)	.....	3.7
Pacific islands ⁵	77.1	69.4	5.6	2.2	22.9	4.2	0.1	0.1	18.5

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Outside of the United States.
⁴ Except Porto Rico.

⁵ Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS: 1910.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	All mother tongues: 1910	TEUTONIC AND CELTIC.				ALL OTHER.				
		Total.	English and Celtic. ¹	Germanic.	Scandinavian.	Total.	Latin and Greek.	Slavic and Lettic.	Unclassified.	Unknown.
All foreign countries	32,243,382	22,126,623	10,037,420	9,187,007	2,902,198	10,116,759	4,279,560	3,240,467	2,253,688	313,044
Europe	28,530,204	20,033,546	8,120,411	9,021,252	2,891,883	8,496,658	2,864,781	3,199,595	2,170,679	261,603
<i>Northwestern Europe.</i>	20,491,614	10,378,675	8,118,494	8,396,466	2,863,715	1,112,939	407,810	542,643	38,837	124,149
Great Britain	3,489,512	3,408,265	3,401,846	5,985	424	21,257	1,841	3,635	15,781	.....
England	2,476,825	2,450,533	2,450,744	5,479	310	20,292	1,096	3,295	15,801	.....
Scotland	745,625	744,756	744,226	425	105	869	105	337	424	.....
Wales	207,062	203,966	203,376	590	81	96	37	3	56	.....
Ireland	4,655,935	4,655,253	4,654,633	620	67	727	287	82	358	.....
Germany	8,430,466	7,753,124	7,747,285	7,747,285	10,163	672,312	8,793	537,691	16,454	109,374
Scandinavian countries	2,862,639	2,857,214	246	4,137	2,852,831	5,425	226	253	4,946	.....
Norway	1,012,045	1,010,476	68	345	1,010,065	1,569	41	75	1,453	.....
Sweden	1,414,945	1,411,203	89	1,127	1,410,047	3,682	113	130	3,433	.....
Denmark	435,649	435,475	91	2,665	432,719	174	72	42	80	.....
Netherlands, Belgium, and Luxembourg	400,620	394,070	292	394,225	153	41,650	33,702	314	378	7,556
Netherlands	305,846	305,224	67	305,047	110	622	203	155	204	.....
Belgium	93,633	52,736	225	52,469	42	40,897	33,237	148	111	7,401
Luxembourg	7,141	6,709	.....	6,709	1	431	262	11	3	155
France	334,607	11,623	598	10,974	56	323,044	321,722	564	758	.....
Switzerland	311,725	293,501	158	293,322	21	43,224	40,739	104	182	7,219
<i>Southern and Eastern Europe.</i>	8,030,688	653,173	1,251	623,821	28,101	7,377,615	2,456,850	2,655,949	2,131,805	133,351
Portugal	112,877	91	69	21	112,796	112,796	112,685	41	60	.....
Spain	35,681	343	278	80	5	35,338	35,231	7	50	.....
Italy	2,112,961	461	122	334	5	2,112,500	2,112,003	209	193	.....
Russia and Finland	2,781,247	273,787	202	245,672	27,918	2,507,460	2,784	988,216	1,513,517	62,943
Russia	2,597,535	246,571	172	245,445	954	2,320,964	2,733	937,528	1,327,760	82,943
Finland	218,712	27,216	30	227	26,959	186,496	51	688	185,757	.....
Austria-Hungary	2,729,014	375,323	395	374,794	134	2,353,691	39,765	1,687,479	548,739	77,708
Austria	2,021,800	275,716	303	275,238	110	1,746,144	22,707	1,466,849	197,507	69,021
Hungary	707,154	99,607	27	99,558	24	607,647	16,998	220,630	351,292	18,687
Balkan Peninsula	258,908	3,168	185	2,940	43	255,740	154,332	29,907	68,801	2,700
Roumania	89,312	2,456	7	2,447	2	86,856	29,448	580	56,828	.....
Bulgaria	11,899	148	6	140	2	11,751	193	11,558	200	.....
Servia	5,494	51	4	43	4	5,443	89	5,292	62	.....
Montenegro	5,483	38	3	21	14	5,446	25	5,378	42	.....
Greece	111,161	113	38	61	14	111,048	110,651	7	415	.....
Turkey in Europe	35,559	862	127	228	7	35,197	14,026	7,217	11,254	2,700
Europe, not specified	7,902	1,998	666	965	67	6,204	621	1,003	477	4,003
Asia	86,801	4,854	4,146	611	97	81,947	3,033	446	72,684	5,784
Turkey in Asia	79,157	272	120	143	9	78,885	2,901	316	71,006	4,662
China	563	439	401	41	47	74	13	6	.....	55
Japan	272	230	168	40	13	42	7	7	.....	25
India	3,948	3,417	3,189	206	22	531	46	7	80	448
Asia, not specified	2,861	446	268	172	6	2,415	66	114	1,641	594
America ²	3,271,732	1,873,412	1,828,566	42,724	2,122	1,398,320	1,366,498	1,683	2,209	27,930
Canada and Newfoundland	2,891,987	1,853,333	1,810,594	41,049	1,740	978,604	953,156	1,419	1,012	22,117
Canada	2,822,936	1,845,054	1,802,238	41,037	1,729	977,882	953,040	1,419	1,008	21,515
Newfoundland	9,051	8,279	8,335	12	11	772	116	.....	4	602
West Indies ³	43,050	16,016	14,451	281	284	23,034	24,550	8	25	3,471
Cuba	23,701	852	795	49	8	22,840	22,830	5	14	.....
Other West Indies	19,349	14,164	13,656	312	276	5,194	1,700	3	11	3,471
Mexico	352,647	1,559	1,481	202	30	380,808	380,733	38	37	.....
Central and South America	14,048	3,174	2,040	1,075	59	10,874	3,079	218	235	2,342
Central America	2,028	405	300	102	3	1,623	1,281	7	4	331
South America	12,020	2,769	1,740	973	56	9,251	6,798	211	231	2,011
All other	78,826	32,376	28,620	4,999	857	46,450	29,553	1,244	1,221	14,432
Africa	5,401	2,865	2,148	643	94	2,808	865	44	877	820
Australia	15,988	15,668	15,258	340	100	290	125	98	67	.....
Atlantic Islands	30,225	1,613	1,566	32	15	28,612	27,478	5	.....	1,129
Pacific Islands ⁴	3,853	3,040	2,744	290	85	904	165	5	2	732
Country not specified	5,156	1,320	706	589	25	3,836	326	719	149	2,642
Born at sea	18,013	7,811	4,098	3,175	538	10,202	594	373	126	9,109
Of mixed foreign parentage ⁵	275,819	182,435	57,777	117,421	7,237	93,384	15,695	37,499	36,895	3,295

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
² Outside of the United States.
³ Except Porto Rico.

⁴ Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
⁵ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland, and the other in Scotland.

Table 11 shows that, taking the contribution made to each linguistic group in the United States by Europe alone, the Germanic ranks first, with 9,021,252 persons, while the English and Celtic shows a grand total of only 8,120,411, followed by the Slavic and Lettic with 3,199,595, the Scandinavian with 2,891,883, and the Latin and Greek with a nearly equal number, the "unclassified" group (Yiddish, etc.) coming last with 2,170,679. With the addition of immigrants from non-European countries, the English and Celtic replaces the Germanic as first in rank. It contributes 10,037,420, or nearly one-third of the total

foreign white stock of the United States (32,243,382), while the total Germanic stock is considerably less, 9,187,007. Next follows the Latin and Greek with a total of 4,279,560. The Slavic and Lettic total is 1,000,000 less than this, followed by the Scandinavian and then by the "unclassified" group.

An interesting analysis may be made also of the linguistic stocks coming from northwestern Europe as compared with those coming from southern and eastern Europe. In brief, the former are overwhelmingly English and Celtic and Germanic, these two linguistic groups contributing more than four-fifths of the north-

western European total of 20,491,614. Nearly three-fourths of the remainder are Scandinavian; so that the Teutonic and Celtic element in the larger sense, which includes all these, constitutes about 95 per cent of the total immigration from northwestern Europe as represented in the first and second generations of foreign white stock. The corresponding stock from southern and eastern Europe, which amounts to a grand total of 8,030,688, is fairly evenly divided among three groups, the Latin and Greek, the Slavic and Lettic, and the "unclassified" (Yiddish, etc.), the last being somewhat smaller than either of the others. The Germanic element from southern and eastern Europe amounts to only 623,821, or about 8 per cent of the total, and is only about one-fourth as large as the Latin and Greek or the Slavic and Lettic contingent. These relative proportions for the linguistic stocks of northwestern Europe on the one hand and southern and eastern Europe on the other are very different if the figures for the foreign-born white alone be considered, for, in that case, the character of the "new immigration" stands out in contrast to the "old immigration," which is included in the foreign white stock table just quoted. A reference to Table 8 (p. 968) will show that of the total number of the foreign-born whites of the United States, 5,046,471, or 37.8 per cent, are from southern and eastern Europe as

against 6,738,554, or 50.5 per cent, from northwestern Europe; while of the total foreign white stock there are 8,030,688, or 24.9 per cent, from southern and eastern Europe, and 20,491,614, or 63.6 per cent, from northwestern Europe.

As regards the West Indies, the contingent from Cuba is over 95 per cent Latin—that is, mainly Spanish—while the representation from the other West Indies are, on the contrary, over 70 per cent English and Celtic, less than 10 per cent being Latin. It is also interesting to note that of the South Americans in the United States more than one-half, 6,798, are Latin in linguistic stock, while about 15 per cent, or 1,740, belong to the English and Celtic group.

Mother tongue by country of origin.—Table 13, which is the reverse of Table 8, gives for both the foreign-born white and the foreign white stock the total number for each mother tongue as shown by the Thirteenth Census and the per cent of this total which comes from each country, or at least from the countries which contribute, each, one-tenth of 1 per cent of the mother-tongue total. The smaller contributions from all other countries, without percentages, may be found in Table 22 (p. 994). Table 12, derived from Table 11, gives the per cent distribution of each linguistic group by the same selected countries of origin as those shown in Table 10.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	All mother tongues: 1910.	TEUTONIC AND CELTIC.				ALL OTHER.				
		Total.	English and Celtic. ¹	Germanic.	Scandinavian.	Total.	Latin and Greek.	Slavic and Lettic.	Unclassified.	Unknown.
All foreign countries	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Europe	88.5	90.5	80.9	98.2	99.6	84.0	66.9	98.7	95.1	83.6
<i>Northwestern Europe</i>	63.6	87.6	80.9	91.4	98.7	11.0	9.5	16.7	1.7	39.7
Germany.....	26.1	35.1	(²)	84.3	0.4	6.6	0.2	16.6	0.7	34.0
Belgium.....	0.3	0.2	(²)	0.6	(²)	0.4	0.8	(²)	(²)	2.4
France.....	1.0	0.1	(²)	0.1	(²)	3.2	7.5	(²)	(²)	2.3
Switzerland.....	1.0	1.2	(²)	2.9	(²)	0.5	1.0	(²)	(²)	0.9
<i>Southern and Eastern Europe</i>	24.9	3.0	(²)	6.8	1.0	72.9	57.4	82.0	93.3	42.6
Russia and Finland.....	8.6	1.2	(²)	2.7	1.0	24.8	0.1	29.0	66.3	16.0
Russia.....	8.0	1.1	(²)	2.7	(²)	22.9	0.1	28.9	58.1	16.9
Finland.....	0.7	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.9	1.8	(²)	(²)	8.1	0.9
Austria-Hungary.....	8.5	1.7	(²)	4.1	(²)	23.3	0.9	52.1	24.0	24.8
Austria.....	6.3	1.2	(²)	3.0	(²)	17.3	0.5	45.3	8.6	18.9
Hungary.....	2.2	0.5	(²)	1.1	(²)	6.0	0.4	6.8	15.4	6.0
Balkan Peninsula.....	0.8	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	2.5	3.6	0.9	3.0	0.9
Roumania.....	0.3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.9	0.7	(²)	2.5	0.9
Turkey in Europe.....	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.9
Asia	0.3	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.8	0.1	(²)	3.2	1.8
Turkey in Asia.....	0.2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.8	0.1	(²)	3.1	1.5
America ³	10.1	8.5	18.2	0.5	0.1	13.8	31.9	0.1	0.1	8.9
Canada.....	8.8	8.3	18.0	0.4	0.1	9.7	22.3	(²)	0.1	6.9
West Indies ⁴	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.3	0.6	(²)	(²)	1.1
Cuba.....	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.2	0.5	(²)	(²)	1.1
Other West Indies.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.7
Central and South America.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1
Central America.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.2	(²)	(²)	0.6
South America.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
All other	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.1	(²)	0.5	0.7	(²)	0.1	4.6
Africa.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.3
Australia.....	(²)	0.1	0.2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Atlantic Islands.....	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.3	0.6	(²)	(²)	0.4
Pacific Islands ⁵	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.2

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Outside of the United States.
⁴ Except Porto Rico.

⁵ Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910.

Table 13 MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
All mother tongues.....	13,345,545	100.0	32,243,382	100.0	Latin and Greek:				
Teutonic and Celtic.....	7,540,799	56.5	22,126,623	68.6	Italian.....	1,365,110	100.0	2,151,422	100.0
All other.....	5,798,746	43.5	10,116,759	31.4	Italy.....	1,341,626	98.3	2,110,733	98.1
English and Celtic ¹	3,363,792	100.0	10,037,420	100.0	Austria.....	10,774	0.8	17,182	0.8
Ireland.....	1,351,479	40.2	4,654,633	46.4	Switzerland.....	7,835	0.6	14,523	0.7
England.....	855,471	25.4	2,450,744	24.4	South America.....	1,653	0.1	1,740	0.1
Canada.....	781,133	23.2	1,802,288	18.0	France.....	1,206	0.1	1,422	0.1
Scotland.....	260,043	7.7	744,226	7.4	Other countries.....	2,016	0.1	2,534	0.1
Wales.....	82,303	2.4	266,876	2.7	Mixed foreign ²			2,888	0.1
Australia.....	8,620	0.3	15,258	0.2	French.....	528,842	100.0	1,357,169	100.0
West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	7,533	0.2	13,656	0.1	Canada.....	385,083	72.8	952,456	70.2
Newfoundland.....	4,690	0.1	8,306	0.1	France.....	110,024	20.8	320,040	23.6
At sea.....	1,927	0.1	4,098	(²)	Belgium.....	16,238	3.1	33,187	2.4
India.....	1,768	0.1	3,189	(²)	Switzerland.....	11,170	2.1	25,803	1.9
Other countries.....	8,735	0.3	16,369	0.2	Germany.....	3,131	0.6	8,271	0.6
Mixed foreign ³			57,777	0.6	Italy.....	8,698	0.1	936	0.1
Germanic:					England.....	410	0.1	980	0.1
German.....	2,759,032	100.0	8,817,271	100.0	Other countries.....	2,188	0.4	4,274	0.3
Germany.....	2,260,266	81.9	7,725,598	87.6	Mixed foreign ³			11,222	0.8
Austria.....	157,917	5.7	275,002	3.1	Spanish.....	258,131	100.0	448,198	100.0
Russia.....	121,638	4.4	245,165	2.8	Mexico.....	218,411	84.6	380,434	84.9
Switzerland.....	103,652	3.8	263,079	3.0	Spain.....	21,657	8.4	35,070	7.8
Hungary.....	73,338	2.7	99,412	1.1	Cuba.....	12,605	4.8	22,063	5.1
Canada.....	17,898	0.6	39,521	0.4	South America.....	2,443	0.9	4,178	0.9
Netherlands.....	4,824	0.2	12,980	0.2	Central America.....	966	0.4	1,215	0.3
France.....	4,047	0.1	10,406	0.1	Turkey in Europe.....	543	0.2	597	0.1
Luxemburg.....	2,831	0.1	6,579	0.1	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	494	0.2	771	0.2
England.....	2,600	0.1	4,456	0.1	Turkey in Asia.....	189	0.1	237	0.1
Roumania.....	1,756	0.1	2,445	(²)	France.....	132	0.1	185	(²)
At sea.....	1,631	0.1	3,083	(²)	Atlantic islands.....	117	(²)	248	0.1
Belgium.....	1,436	0.1	2,929	(²)	Portugal.....	100	(²)	253	0.1
Other countries.....	5,248	0.2	10,543	0.1	Other countries.....	574	0.2	1,135	0.3
Mixed foreign ³			116,083	1.3	Mixed foreign ³			1,212	0.3
Dutch and Frisian.....	126,045	100.0	324,930	100.0	Portuguese.....	72,649	100.0	141,268	100.0
Netherlands.....	114,624	90.9	291,768	89.8	Portugal.....	57,425	78.0	112,377	79.5
Germany.....	6,510	5.2	21,580	6.6	Atlantic islands.....	14,516	19.7	27,183	19.2
Belgium.....	2,765	2.2	5,952	1.8	South America.....	411	0.6	591	0.4
Canada.....	554	0.4	1,466	0.5	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	262	0.4	473	0.3
England.....	514	0.4	973	0.3	At sea.....	50	0.1	92	0.1
Africa.....	179	0.1	213	0.1	England.....	43	0.1	56	(²)
Austria.....	127	0.1	236	0.1	Other countries.....	142	0.2	285	0.2
Russia.....	118	0.1	269	0.1	Mixed foreign ³			211	0.1
Hungary.....	115	0.1	144	(²)	Roumanian.....	42,277	100.0	51,124	100.0
Switzerland.....	85	0.1	236	0.1	Roumania.....	22,032	52.1	29,307	57.3
Other countries.....	454	0.4	906	0.3	Hungary.....	15,679	37.1	16,613	32.5
Mixed foreign ³			1,187	0.4	Austria.....	3,399	8.0	3,706	7.2
Flemish.....	25,780	100.0	44,806	100.0	Turkey in Europe.....	553	1.3	560	1.1
Belgium.....	25,239	97.9	43,588	97.3	Russia.....	222	0.5	403	0.8
France.....	232	0.9	404	1.0	Germany.....	70	0.2	95	0.2
Netherlands.....	158	0.6	299	0.7	Servia.....	67	0.2	67	0.1
Germany.....	35	0.1	87	0.2	England.....	46	0.1	48	0.1
England.....	31	0.1	50	0.1	Bulgaria.....	38	0.1	39	0.1
Canada.....	30	0.1	50	0.1	Turkey in Asia.....	37	0.1	46	0.1
Other countries.....	55	0.2	117	0.3	France.....	36	0.1	61	0.1
Mixed foreign ³			151	0.3	Canada.....	28	0.1	30	0.1
Scandinavian:					Other countries.....	70	0.2	88	0.2
Swedish.....	683,218	100.0	1,445,889	100.0	Mixed foreign ³			61	0.1
Sweden.....	692,391	97.0	1,409,228	97.5	Greek.....	118,379	100.0	130,379	100.0
Finland.....	16,920	2.5	26,843	1.9	Greece.....	100,799	85.1	110,453	84.7
Norway.....	1,528	0.2	2,526	0.2	Turkey in Europe.....	12,337	10.4	12,714	9.8
Russia.....	592	0.1	906	0.1	Turkey in Asia.....	2,248	1.9	2,450	1.9
Denmark.....	542	0.1	944	0.1	Russia.....	1,830	1.0	1,959	1.5
Canada.....	510	0.1	622	(²)	Austria.....	839	0.7	1,497	1.1
Other countries.....	735	0.1	1,176	0.1	Europe, not specified.....	246	0.2	272	0.2
Mixed foreign ³			3,624	0.3	Italy.....	152	0.1	257	0.2
Norwegian.....	402,587	100.0	1,009,854	100.0	Hungary.....	150	0.1	237	0.2
Norway.....	401,286	99.7	1,007,170	99.7	Africa.....	66	0.1	86	0.1
Canada.....	375	0.1	501	(²)	Other countries.....	312	0.3	364	0.3
Sweden.....	340	0.1	589	0.1	Mixed foreign ³			101	0.1
Other countries.....	586	0.1	1,011	0.1	Slavic and Lettic:				
Mixed foreign ³			583	0.1	Polish.....	943,781	100.0	1,707,640	100.0
Danish.....	186,345	100.0	446,473	100.0	Russia.....	418,370	44.3	655,733	38.4
Denmark.....	179,705	96.4	431,640	96.7	Austria.....	329,418	34.9	494,629	29.0
Germany.....	5,232	2.8	9,766	2.2	Germany.....	190,096	20.1	513,446	30.1
Canada.....	520	0.3	606	0.1	Hungary.....	2,637	0.3	4,005	0.2
Norway.....	204	0.1	369	0.1	England.....	1,484	0.2	1,848	0.1
West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	160	0.1	285	0.1	Other countries.....	1,776	0.2	2,613	0.2
Sweden.....	131	0.1	230	0.1	Mixed foreign ³			35,366	2.1
Other countries.....	393	0.2	667	0.1	Bohemian and Moravian.....	228,738	100.0	539,392	100.0
Mixed foreign ³			3,030	0.7	Austria.....	219,214	95.8	515,183	95.5
					Germany.....	6,263	2.7	17,852	3.2
					Hungary.....	1,755	0.8	2,868	0.5
					Russia.....	898	0.4	1,694	0.3
					Europe, not specified.....	148	0.1	405	0.1
					Canada.....	118	0.1	236	(²)
					Other countries.....	342	0.1	675	0.1
					Mixed foreign ³			949	0.2

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910—Continued.

MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Slavic and Lettic—Continued.					Unclassified and unknown:				
Slovak.....	166,474	100.0	284,444	100.0	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,051,767	100.0	1,076,762	100.0
Hungary.....	107,954	64.8	168,636	59.3	Russia.....	838,193	79.7	1,317,157	78.6
Austria.....	55,766	33.5	110,829	39.0	Austria.....	124,588	11.8	197,153	11.8
Russia.....	1,709	1.0	2,934	1.0	Roumania.....	41,842	3.9	56,524	3.4
Germany.....	488	0.3	740	0.3	Hungary.....	19,896	1.9	32,539	1.9
Europe, not specified.....	124	0.1	293	0.1	England.....	13,699	1.3	15,100	0.9
France.....	86	0.1	158	0.1	Germany.....	7,910	0.8	15,510	0.9
Other countries.....	347	0.2	425	0.1	Canada.....	1,434	0.1	1,541	0.1
Mixed foreign ¹			429	0.2	Turkey in Asia.....	834	0.1	1,044	0.1
					Turkey in Europe.....	782	0.1	995	0.1
Russian.....	57,926	100.0	95,137	100.0	France.....	619	0.1	693	(²)
Russia.....	40,542	70.0	65,612	69.0	Other countries.....	2,470	0.2	3,138	0.2
Austria.....	13,781	23.8	23,622	24.8	Mixed foreign ¹			35,368	2.1
Hungary.....	1,400	2.4	2,315	2.4	Magyar.....	229,004	100.0	320,893	100.0
England.....	598	1.0	746	0.8	Hungary.....	227,742	99.4	318,586	99.3
Germany.....	552	1.0	1,002	1.1	Germany.....	564	0.2	861	0.3
Finland.....	332	0.6	596	0.6	Russia.....	227	0.1	349	0.1
Canada.....	147	0.3	160	0.2	Roumania.....	196	0.1	254	0.1
Roumania.....	137	0.2	204	0.2	Austria.....	52	(²)	307	0.1
France.....	74	0.1	100	0.1	Other countries.....	313	0.1	431	0.1
Montenegro.....	51	0.1	52	0.1	Mixed foreign ¹			95	(²)
Asia, not specified.....	46	0.1	60	0.1	Finnish.....	120,086	100.0	200,688	100.0
Turkey in Asia.....	41	0.1	49	0.1	Finland.....	111,985	93.3	185,532	92.4
South America.....	33	0.1	33	(²)	Russia.....	5,265	4.9	8,861	4.4
Turkey in Europe.....	29	0.1	33	(²)	Sweden.....	1,345	1.1	3,093	1.5
Other countries.....	163	0.3	236	0.2	Norway.....	586	0.5	1,416	0.7
Mixed foreign ¹			312	0.3	Canada.....	189	0.2	204	0.1
					Other countries.....	116	0.1	216	0.1
Ruthenian.....	25,131	100.0	35,359	100.0	Mixed foreign ¹			1,366	0.7
Austria.....	17,169	68.3	23,793	67.3	Armenian.....	23,938	100.0	30,021	100.0
Hungary.....	4,465	17.8	6,610	18.7	Turkey in Asia.....	21,933	91.6	27,332	91.2
Russia.....	3,402	13.5	4,798	13.6	Russia.....	1,945	8.9	1,250	4.2
Canada.....	27	0.1	27	0.1	Turkey in Europe.....	572	2.4	738	2.5
Germany.....	19	0.1	27	0.1	Asia, not specified.....	159	0.7	192	0.6
England.....	13	0.1	13	(²)	England.....	59	0.2	68	0.2
Other countries.....	36	0.1	47	0.1	Africa.....	41	0.2	43	0.1
Mixed foreign ¹			38	0.1	Bulgaria.....	40	0.2	45	0.1
					Canada.....	36	0.2	36	0.1
Slovenian.....	123,631	100.0	183,431	100.0	Germany.....	23	0.1	26	0.1
Austria.....	117,740	95.2	174,943	95.4	Roumania.....	21	0.1	32	0.1
Hungary.....	5,510	4.5	7,919	4.3	Italy.....	18	0.1	22	0.1
Italy.....	150	0.1	168	0.1	Europe, not specified.....	16	0.1	18	0.1
Canada.....	106	0.1	111	0.1	Hungary.....	15	0.1	17	0.1
Other countries.....	126	0.1	158	0.1	Ireland.....	14	0.1	14	(²)
Mixed foreign ¹			142	0.1	Switzerland.....	12	0.1	12	(²)
					Mexico.....	12	0.1	12	(²)
Serbo-Croatian.....	105,669	100.0	128,254	100.0	Other countries.....	62	0.3	80	0.3
Austria.....	80,295	76.0	99,834	77.3	Mixed foreign ¹			34	0.1
Hungary.....	14,068	13.3	16,770	13.0	Syrian and Arabic.....	32,868	100.0	46,727	100.0
Montenegro.....	5,065	4.8	5,173	4.0	Turkey in Asia.....	23,057	85.4	39,809	85.2
Serbia.....	4,384	4.1	5,191	4.0	Turkey in Europe.....	3,582	10.9	5,057	10.8
Turkey in Europe.....	934	0.9	987	0.8	Asia, not specified.....	513	1.6	766	1.6
Russia.....	350	0.3	467	0.4	Africa.....	267	0.8	425	0.9
Germany.....	166	0.2	191	0.1	Europe, not specified.....	99	0.3	179	0.4
Canada.....	114	0.1	144	0.1	Canada.....	41	0.1	42	0.1
Turkey in Asia.....	102	0.1	117	0.1	Montenegro.....	35	0.1	37	0.1
Other countries.....	191	0.2	235	0.2	Russia.....	31	0.1	55	0.1
Mixed foreign ¹			55	(²)	Serbia.....	23	0.1	26	0.1
					England.....	20	0.1	26	0.1
Bulgarian.....	18,341	100.0	19,389	100.0	France.....	20	0.1	24	0.1
Bulgaria.....	10,909	59.5	11,235	58.0	Italy.....	18	0.1	33	0.1
Turkey in Europe.....	5,807	31.7	5,852	30.2	Hungary.....	18	0.1	25	0.1
Hungary.....	1,352	7.4	1,947	10.0	Greece.....	17	0.1	26	0.1
Austria.....	119	0.6	161	0.8	Other countries.....	127	0.4	167	0.4
Roumania.....	53	0.3	53	0.3	Mixed foreign ¹			30	0.1
Turkey in Asia.....	46	0.3	61	0.3	Turkish.....	4,709	100.0	5,441	100.0
Greece.....	15	0.1	16	0.1	Turkey in Europe.....	2,247	47.7	2,497	45.9
Russia.....	11	0.1	13	0.1	Turkey in Asia.....	2,193	46.6	2,510	46.1
Germany.....	5	(²)	16	0.1	Greece.....	147	3.1	293	5.4
Other countries.....	24	0.1	29	0.1	Asia, not specified.....	29	0.6	32	0.6
Mixed foreign ¹			7	(²)	Africa.....	24	0.5	25	0.4
					Bulgaria.....	19	0.4	21	0.3
Slavic, not specified.....	21,012	100.0	35,195	100.0	Russia.....	12	0.3	14	0.2
Austria.....	11,196	53.3	21,821	62.0	Europe, not specified.....	9	0.2	13	0.2
Hungary.....	6,837	32.5	9,367	26.6	India.....	5	0.1	5	0.1
Russia.....	1,658	7.9	2,217	6.3	Austria.....	3	0.1	5	0.1
Germany.....	698	3.3	1,047	3.0	England.....	3	0.1	4	0.1
Turkey in Europe.....	241	1.1	242	0.7	Serbia.....	2	(²)	3	0.1
Montenegro.....	130	0.6	134	0.4	Other countries.....	16	0.3	18	0.3
France.....	87	0.2	52	0.1	Mixed foreign ¹			1	(²)
Bulgaria.....	22	0.1	24	0.1	Albanian.....	2,312	100.0	2,366	100.0
Europe, not specified.....	15	0.1	31	0.1	Turkey in Europe.....	1,945	84.1	1,955	82.6
Turkey in Asia.....	12	0.1	18	0.1	Turkey in Asia.....	246	10.6	246	10.4
Other countries.....	166	0.8	206	0.6	Italy.....	54	2.3	85	3.6
Mixed foreign ¹			36	0.1	Greece.....	47	2.0	51	2.2
					Europe, not specified.....	4	0.2	4	0.2
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	140,963	100.0	211,235	100.0	Russia.....	3	0.1	11	0.1
Russia.....	137,046	97.2	204,070	96.6	Austria.....	3	0.1	3	0.1
Germany.....	1,486	1.1	3,840	1.8	Montenegro.....	3	0.1	3	0.1
Austria.....	1,399	1.0	1,934	0.9	South America.....	2	0.1	2	0.1
England.....	503	0.4	528	0.2	Canada.....	2	0.1	2	0.1
Scotland.....	198	0.1	207	0.1	Other countries.....	3	0.1	3	0.1
Hungary.....	134	0.1	187	0.1					
Other countries.....	197	0.1	304	0.1					
Mixed foreign ¹			165	0.1					

¹ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN: 1910—Continued.

Table 13—Continued.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE: 1910		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910	
MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Unclassified and unknown—Con.						Unclassified and unknown—Con.					
All other.....	646	100.0	790	100.0	Unknown.....	116,272	100.0	313,044	100.0		
Asia, not specified.....	516	79.9	580	70.9	Austria.....	30,672	26.4	59,021	18.9		
Hungary.....	39	6.0	51	6.5	Russia.....	29,380	25.2	52,943	16.9		
Russia.....	37	5.7	63	8.0	Germany.....	16,864	14.5	109,374	34.9		
Africa.....	11	1.7	42	5.3	Hungary.....	12,374	10.6	18,987	6.0		
Turkey in Asia.....	9	1.4	9	1.1	Canada.....	6,647	5.7	21,615	6.9		
India.....	6	0.9	8	1.0	Turkey in Asia.....	3,456	3.0	4,662	1.5		
Roumania.....	6	0.9	6	0.8	Belgium.....	3,373	2.9	4,401	1.4		
Germany.....	5	0.8	11	1.4	At sea.....	2,381	2.0	9,109	2.9		
Canada.....	4	0.6	4	0.5	Turkey in Europe.....	2,222	1.9	2,700	0.9		
South America.....	3	0.5	17	2.2	Switzerland.....	1,851	1.6	7,219	2.3		
Austria.....	3	0.5	4	0.5	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	1,486	1.3	3,471	1.1		
England.....	2	0.3	6	0.8	Europe, not specified.....	1,127	1.0	4,103	1.3		
Japan.....	2	0.3	2	0.3	South America.....	975	0.8	2,011	0.6		
At sea.....	1	0.2	3	0.4	Atlantic Islands.....	456	0.4	1,120	0.4		
Greece.....	1	0.2	1	0.1	Africa.....	447	0.4	820	0.3		
Servia.....	1	0.2	1	0.1	Pacific Islands.....	384	0.3	732	0.2		
Other countries.....	1	0.2	1	0.1	Asia, not specified.....	357	0.3	584	0.2		
Mixed foreign ¹	1	0.2	1	0.1	Newfoundland.....	291	0.3	602	0.2		
					Central America.....	219	0.2	331	0.1		
					India.....	117	0.1	448	0.1		
					Other countries.....	1,243	1.1	2,877	0.9		
					Mixed foreign ¹			3,205	1.1		

¹ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

The relation of Table 13 to the preceding tables may be illustrated in an analysis of the "unclassified" group of mother tongues. Table 11 shows that of the total foreign white stock of the United States (32,243,382), 2,283,688 are in this group, 93.3 per cent of which (see Table 12) came from southern and eastern Europe, chiefly (66.3 per cent) from Russia, including Finland. Table 13 shows that 1,676,762, or nearly three-fourths of this "unclassified" group, are Yiddish and Hebrew; and that of this Yiddish total, 1,317,157, or 78.6 per cent, came from Russia, 197,153, or 11.8 per cent, from Austria, and 56,524, or 3.4 per cent, from Roumania. No other country is represented by as much as 1 per cent of this total with the exception of Hungary, which contributed 32,539, or 1.9 per cent of it. The other countries of the world from which the Yiddish and Hebrew population of the United States have come, so far as shown in the census returns, can be found in Table 22 (p. 994). Of the total for Yiddish and Hebrew, as shown in Table 13, nearly two-thirds, or 1,051,767, are of recent immigra-

tion—that is, of the first generation, or the foreign born. The distribution of this total among all countries of birth may also be followed out in detail.

DIVISIONS AND STATES.

Table 14 classifies by mother tongue, for the United States as a whole and for each of its geographic divisions, the number of white persons enumerated in 1910 as born in each of four countries: Germany, Austria, Hungary, and Russia.

Space is not available to show the full detail of Table 14 for states but the tables which follow give the totals for each mother tongue not classified by country of origin. It is shown, for example, in Table 14 that a majority of those persons of Yiddish and Hebrew mother tongues who were born in each of the four countries above mentioned resided in the Middle Atlantic division; the following tables show more precisely the per cent distribution of the total foreign-born white and foreign white stock of Yiddish and Hebrew mother tongue, not only by divisions, but by the principal states.

WHITE PERSONS BORN IN GERMANY, AUSTRIA, HUNGARY, AND RUSSIA, CLASSIFIED BY MOTHER TONGUE, BY DIVISIONS: 1910.

Table 14 COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND MOTHER TONGUE.	UNITED STATES.		New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
	Number.	Per cent.									
Germany	2,501,181	100.0	70,281	754,939	921,417	426,531	63,239	28,516	69,737	42,897	123,644
German.....	2,260,256	90.4	65,798	693,972	790,608	400,563	56,645	27,475	65,191	40,870	119,184
Polish.....	190,096	7.6	2,548	47,609	115,358	15,518	4,403	316	2,539	589	1,216
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	7,910	0.3	805	4,215	1,740	865	305	69	91	64	256
Dutch and Frisian.....	6,510	0.3	73	1,010	3,075	1,710	132	43	78	128	201
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6,203	0.3	126	827	2,933	1,416	222	22	370	135	222
Danish.....	5,232	0.2	231	550	1,233	1,803	36	19	55	199	1,100
French.....	3,181	0.1	166	1,170	835	362	45	50	120	72	311
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,486	0.1	119	448	468	210	79	11	65	41	45
Slavic, not specified.....	608	(¹)	6	180	257	82	8	.....	110	33	16
Magyar.....	564	(¹)	13	190	255	47	23	4	9	4	19
Russian.....	552	(¹)	20	211	156	72	11	21	12	14	35
All other.....	18,483	0.7	356	4,557	4,499	4,383	1,330	486	1,091	758	1,023
Austria	1,174,924	100.0	69,583	553,546	317,462	116,281	20,272	2,989	27,318	32,325	35,148
Polish.....	329,418	28.0	49,615	167,133	96,360	12,459	5,360	474	2,090	3,057	2,855
Bohemian and Moravian.....	219,214	18.7	2,927	34,071	96,939	55,283	5,000	338	17,275	3,446	3,930
German.....	167,917	14.4	5,513	72,027	38,262	19,298	2,935	1,037	4,226	4,979	9,040
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	124,588	10.6	3,179	113,961	5,241	694	488	183	252	173	417
Slovenian.....	117,740	10.0	2,595	52,775	33,504	9,182	2,252	345	1,091	7,460	3,536
Croatian and Dalmatian.....	98,602	8.4	313	27,081	20,933	8,948	1,243	82	485	5,027	4,490
Slovak.....	65,766	5.7	2,507	39,855	9,037	1,410	1,071	71	130	964	721
Ruthenian.....	17,169	1.5	676	14,092	1,381	790	181	2	5	28	44
Russian.....	13,781	1.2	823	11,382	703	597	138	3	63	25	47
Servian and Montenegrin.....	11,693	1.0	14	2,724	4,474	1,867	70	6	11	1,216	1,311
Slavic, not specified.....	11,196	1.0	196	8,271	1,764	176	84	9	19	519	168
Italian.....	10,774	0.9	478	3,588	2,380	358	64	47	201	2,933	725
Roumanian.....	3,390	0.3	25	1,426	1,443	312	44	2	13	54	80
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,399	0.1	66	933	239	62	29	.....	20	6	44
Greek.....	839	0.1	12	723	19	56	11	1	3	6	8
All other.....	31,429	2.7	644	13,534	4,777	4,784	1,302	389	1,425	2,432	2,142
Hungary	495,600	100.0	16,907	267,949	162,259	24,271	10,599	1,742	1,956	4,296	5,621
Magyar.....	227,742	46.0	10,458	123,411	75,730	6,149	6,231	682	817	1,620	2,644
Slovak.....	107,954	21.8	4,339	66,420	31,500	2,352	1,611	244	358	642	488
German.....	73,338	14.8	789	31,073	27,859	9,900	1,029	379	249	654	1,412
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	19,896	4.0	351	16,842	2,265	211	74	24	12	45	72
Roumanian.....	15,679	3.2	87	2,909	10,342	1,603	352	155	27	96	138
Croatian and Dalmatian.....	9,050	1.8	146	2,261	4,550	1,311	227	7	55	441	52
Slavic, not specified.....	6,837	1.4	46	4,870	1,743	67	79	18	.....	9	6
Slovenian.....	5,510	1.1	241	3,202	1,424	287	56	11	45	126	118
Servian.....	5,018	1.0	24	1,592	2,253	593	144	57	19	224	112
Ruthenian.....	4,465	0.9	50	3,871	2,460	46	27	.....	.....	8	3
Polish.....	2,637	0.5	66	1,971	463	88	27	3	7	3	9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,755	0.4	19	611	743	227	44	5	40	25	35
Russian.....	1,400	0.3	47	1,038	238	50	4	2	4	6	11
Bulgarian.....	1,352	0.3	136	442	270	159	53	23	37	79	143
All other.....	12,967	2.6	145	7,436	2,419	1,228	636	132	280	318	373
Russia	1,602,752	100.0	192,697	893,493	274,993	118,682	49,141	8,152	14,108	18,592	32,839
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	838,193	52.3	97,292	560,549	100,782	30,880	24,498	4,602	4,023	4,807	10,760
Polish.....	418,370	26.1	55,628	218,894	105,908	12,857	14,646	1,118	2,673	1,987	4,659
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	137,046	8.6	29,105	57,501	41,267	3,276	3,509	98	633	424	1,233
German.....	121,638	7.6	3,578	14,110	15,063	61,454	1,254	865	4,976	9,011	11,321
Russian.....	40,542	2.5	3,348	24,581	5,307	2,712	1,788	344	363	558	1,541
Finnish.....	5,865	0.4	1,031	776	1,817	696	56	10	28	401	1,050
Ruthenian.....	3,402	0.2	333	1,908	566	340	71	15	26	35	108
Slovak.....	1,709	0.1	97	1,239	222	20	93	7	3	15	13
Slavic, not specified.....	1,658	0.1	57	1,148	249	47	67	24	18	17	31
Greek.....	1,230	0.1	104	663	144	126	46	23	20	15	90
Armenian.....	945	0.1	167	289	85	87	14	4	15	81	203
Bohemian and Moravian.....	898	0.1	41	88	140	489	55	28	36	4	17
Swedish.....	592	(¹)	161	165	97	30	4	8	3	6	88
All other.....	30,664	1.9	1,725	11,581	3,346	5,068	3,041	1,006	1,291	1,231	1,775

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The general distribution of each mother tongue stock is shown by Table 15, which gives both the absolute number and the per cent of the total foreign white stock of each mother tongue which is found in each division and in the principal states. The table also distributes in like manner, among the same states and divisions, the two great elements of the foreign white stock, namely, the foreign-born white

and the native white of foreign or mixed parentage. Table 15 shows, for example, that 54.4 per cent of the Yiddish and Hebrew stock was returned as residing in the state of New York, which is followed by Pennsylvania with 10.2 per cent of it, and then by Illinois with 7 per cent, and Massachusetts with 6.8 per cent. About 70 per cent of the total of this stock was located in the Middle Atlantic division.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

979

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE: 1910.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENT-AGE.		MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENT-AGE.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
ENGLISH AND CELTIC.¹							FLEMISH.						
United States.....	10,037,420	100.0	3,363,792	100.0	6,673,628	100.0	United States.....	44,806	100.0	25,780	100.0	19,026	100.0
Middle Atlantic.....	3,303,316	33.8	1,160,755	34.5	2,232,561	33.5	East North Central.....	27,322	61.0	14,092	58.2	12,330	64.8
New York.....	1,813,885	18.1	652,307	19.4	1,161,578	17.4	Illinois.....	10,525	23.5	6,684	25.9	3,841	20.2
Pennsylvania.....	1,115,738	11.1	348,586	10.4	767,150	11.5	Michigan.....	8,210	18.3	4,713	18.3	3,503	18.4
New Jersey.....	403,695	4.6	159,862	4.8	303,833	4.6	Wisconsin.....	5,814	13.0	1,852	7.2	3,962	20.8
East North Central.....	2,026,381	20.2	628,020	18.7	1,398,361	21.0	Indiana.....	2,280	5.1	1,438	5.6	842	4.4
Illinois.....	698,146	6.8	214,161	6.4	471,985	7.1	Middle Atlantic.....	5,792	12.0	3,662	14.2	2,130	11.2
Michigan.....	583,594	5.8	200,208	6.2	374,386	5.0	New York.....	2,191	4.9	1,411	5.5	780	4.2
Ohio.....	424,894	4.2	128,437	3.7	301,457	4.5	Pennsylvania.....	2,107	4.7	1,300	5.0	807	4.2
Wisconsin.....	211,097	2.1	50,558	1.5	160,539	2.4	New Jersey.....	1,494	3.3	951	3.7	543	2.9
New England.....	1,933,831	19.8	787,710	23.4	1,146,121	17.9	West North Central.....	5,721	12.8	2,994	11.6	2,727	14.3
Massachusetts.....	1,241,090	12.4	506,068	15.0	735,022	11.0	Minnesota.....	2,008	4.5	1,039	4.0	969	5.1
Connecticut.....	276,803	2.8	95,982	2.9	180,821	2.7	Missouri.....	1,000	2.2	625	2.0	475	2.5
Rhode Island.....	179,399	1.8	72,063	2.1	107,336	1.6	New England.....	2,178	4.9	1,740	6.7	438	2.3
West North Central.....	998,215	9.9	256,513	7.6	741,702	11.1	Massachusetts.....	1,636	3.4	1,255	4.9	381	1.5
Iowa.....	230,313	2.3	52,404	1.6	177,909	2.7	Pacific.....	2,345	5.2	1,509	5.9	836	4.4
Minnesota.....	212,344	2.1	61,772	1.8	150,572	2.3							
Missouri.....	212,344	2.1	61,772	1.8	150,572	2.3	SWEDISH.						
Wisconsin.....	198,238	1.9	48,689	1.4	144,549	2.2	United States.....	1,445,869	100.0	683,218	100.0	762,651	100.0
Pacific.....	707,612	7.1	264,885	7.9	442,727	6.6	West North Central.....	514,483	35.6	215,855	31.6	298,628	39.2
California.....	438,283	4.4	163,241	4.9	275,042	4.1	Minnesota.....	282,037	19.5	124,443	18.2	157,594	20.7
Washington.....	188,367	1.9	73,468	2.2	114,899	1.7	Iowa.....	67,944	4.7	26,798	3.9	41,151	5.4
Mountain.....	429,942	4.3	133,574	4.0	296,368	4.4	Nebraska.....	59,953	4.1	23,287	3.4	36,666	4.8
South Atlantic.....	234,435	2.3	68,276	2.0	166,159	2.5	Kansas.....	36,243	2.5	13,351	2.0	22,892	3.0
West South Central.....	162,512	1.6	30,846	1.2	122,666	1.8	North Dakota.....	29,415	2.0	12,286	1.8	17,129	2.3
							South Dakota.....	24,857	1.7	10,039	1.5	14,818	1.9
GERMAN.							East North Central.....	385,946	26.7	182,428	26.7	203,518	26.7
United States.....	8,817,271	100.0	2,759,032	100.0	6,058,239	100.0	Illinois.....	236,023	16.3	116,127	17.0	119,896	15.7
East North Central.....	3,110,863	35.4	917,736	33.3	2,202,127	36.3	Michigan.....	64,391	4.5	28,667	4.2	35,724	4.7
Illinois.....	981,956	11.1	311,680	11.3	670,276	11.1	Wisconsin.....	61,693	4.3	20,942	3.0	40,751	4.6
Wisconsin.....	788,047	8.6	224,497	8.1	563,550	8.8	Middle Atlantic.....	171,187	11.8	90,435	13.2	80,752	10.6
Ohio.....	722,491	8.2	198,815	7.2	523,676	8.6	New York.....	97,498	6.7	55,789	8.2	41,709	5.5
Michigan.....	390,513	4.5	122,497	4.4	278,016	4.5	Pennsylvania.....	68,643	3.7	28,787	3.5	29,856	3.9
Indiana.....	260,256	3.0	60,247	2.2	200,009	3.3	New England.....	133,981	9.3	73,203	10.7	60,778	8.0
Middle Atlantic.....	2,405,978	27.3	847,688	30.7	1,558,290	25.7	Massachusetts.....	73,498	5.1	41,261	6.0	32,237	4.2
New York.....	1,333,013	15.1	484,310	17.6	848,703	14.0	Connecticut.....	36,005	2.5	18,720	2.7	17,279	2.3
Pennsylvania.....	700,690	7.9	222,430	8.1	478,260	7.9	Pacific.....	133,458	9.2	73,141	10.7	60,317	7.9
New Jersey.....	372,275	4.2	140,948	5.1	231,327	3.8	Washington.....	61,454	4.3	34,179	5.0	27,275	3.6
West North Central.....	1,824,013	20.7	517,250	18.7	1,306,763	21.6	California.....	51,630	3.6	27,980	4.1	23,650	3.1
Minnesota.....	403,117	4.6	111,226	4.0	291,891	4.8	Mountain.....	70,183	5.5	37,030	5.4	42,183	5.5
Missouri.....	397,934	4.5	102,234	3.7	295,700	4.9	Colorado.....	26,656	1.8	12,855	1.9	13,801	1.8
Iowa.....	377,587	4.3	108,634	3.8	278,953	4.6							
Nebraska.....	228,648	2.6	67,903	2.5	161,045	2.7	NORWEGIAN.						
Kansas.....	181,393	2.1	51,500	1.9	129,893	2.1	United States.....	1,009,854	100.0	402,587	100.0	607,267	100.0
Pacific.....	428,031	4.9	158,787	5.8	269,244	4.4	West North Central.....	556,069	55.1	198,717	49.4	357,352	58.8
California.....	249,080	2.8	93,985	3.4	155,095	2.6	Minnesota.....	280,884	28.4	105,258	26.1	181,626	29.9
West South Central.....	297,113	3.4	78,680	2.9	218,433	3.6	North Dakota.....	125,315	12.4	45,972	11.4	79,343	13.1
Texas.....	177,430	2.0	48,032	1.7	129,398	2.1	Iowa.....	67,925	6.7	21,912	5.4	46,013	7.6
South Atlantic.....	226,416	2.6	64,141	2.3	162,275	2.7	South Dakota.....	61,961	6.1	20,920	5.2	41,032	6.8
New England.....	203,012	2.3	70,513	2.9	123,499	2.0	East North Central.....	253,948	25.1	98,828	24.5	155,120	25.5
Mountain.....	176,693	2.0	62,662	2.3	114,031	1.9	Wisconsin.....	161,310	16.0	57,036	14.2	104,274	17.2
East South Central.....	136,152	1.5	32,575	1.2	103,577	1.7	Illinois.....	71,308	7.1	32,811	8.2	38,497	6.3
							Michigan.....	17,891	1.8	7,363	1.8	10,528	1.7
DUTCH AND FRISIAN.							Pacific.....	86,959	8.6	45,012	11.2	41,947	6.9
United States.....	324,930	100.0	126,045	100.0	198,885	100.0	Washington.....	54,597	5.4	28,345	7.0	26,252	4.3
East North Central.....	167,468	51.5	62,718	49.8	104,750	52.7	California.....	18,442	1.8	9,893	2.5	8,549	1.4
Michigan.....	92,694	28.5	34,705	27.5	57,989	29.2	Middle Atlantic.....	52,637	5.2	32,230	8.0	20,407	3.4
Illinois.....	34,412	10.6	14,767	11.7	19,645	9.9	New York.....	39,557	3.9	24,713	6.1	14,844	2.4
Wisconsin.....	28,392	8.1	8,349	6.6	18,043	9.1	Mountain.....	34,067	3.4	15,070	3.7	18,997	3.1
Ohio.....	8,032	2.5	2,716	2.2	5,316	2.7	Montana.....	14,403	1.4	7,176	1.8	7,227	1.2
Middle Atlantic.....	64,155	19.7	27,509	21.8	36,646	18.4	New England.....	14,919	1.5	8,308	2.1	6,611	1.1
New York.....	32,228	9.9	13,505	10.7	18,721	9.4							
New Jersey.....	28,307	8.7	12,688	10.1	15,619	7.9	DANISH.						
West North Central.....	61,788	19.0	22,031	17.5	39,757	20.0	United States.....	446,473	100.0	186,345	100.0	260,128	100.0
Iowa.....	30,251	9.3	11,436	9.1	18,815	9.5	West North Central.....	165,070	37.0	65,540	35.2	99,530	38.3
Minnesota.....	11,413	3.5	3,990	3.2	7,423	3.7	Iowa.....	45,620	10.2	18,708	10.0	26,912	10.3
South Dakota.....	7,569	2.3	2,829	2.2	4,740	2.4	Minnesota.....	41,782	9.4	16,333	8.8	25,449	9.8
Pacific.....	12,528	3.9	5,441	4.3	7,087	3.6	Nebraska.....	55,287	7.9	14,023	7.5	21,264	8.2
Mountain.....	8,102	2.5	3,843	3.0	4,259	2.1	South Dakota.....	16,234	3.0	6,409	3.4	9,825	3.9
							North Dakota.....	13,484	3.0	5,509	3.0	7,975	3.1

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENT-AGE.		MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENT-AGE.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
DANISH—Continued.							SPANISH—Continued.						
East North Central.....	103,321	23.1	43,885	23.6	59,436	22.8	South Atlantic.....	24,422	5.4	14,402	5.6	10,020	5.3
Wisconsin.....	41,747	9.4	16,730	9.0	25,017	9.6	Florida.....	22,412	5.0	13,259	5.1	9,153	4.8
Illinois.....	38,305	8.6	17,874	9.6	20,431	7.9	Middle Atlantic.....	16,562	3.7	9,961	3.9	6,601	3.5
Michigan.....	16,454	3.7	6,460	3.5	9,994	3.8	New York.....	13,154	2.9	8,175	3.2	4,979	2.6
Pacific.....	55,423	12.4	26,445	14.2	28,978	11.1	West North Central.....	12,721	2.8	11,511	4.5	1,210	0.6
California.....	31,300	7.0	15,129	8.1	16,171	6.2	Kansas.....	9,118	2.0	8,702	3.4	416	0.2
Washington.....	16,637	3.7	8,051	4.3	8,606	3.3	PORTUGUESE.						
Mountain.....	52,955	11.9	17,411	9.3	35,544	13.7	United States.....						
Utah.....	28,961	6.5	8,298	4.5	20,663	7.9	141,268	100.0	72,649	100.0	68,619	100.0	
Middle Atlantic.....	42,036	9.4	20,990	11.3	21,046	8.1	New England.....	75,412	53.4	44,203	60.8	31,209	45.5
New York.....	24,055	5.4	12,740	6.8	11,315	4.4	Massachusetts.....	61,739	43.7	38,574	50.3	25,105	36.7
New Jersey.....	11,207	2.5	5,213	2.8	5,994	2.3	Rhode Island.....	11,592	8.2	6,616	9.1	4,946	7.2
New England.....	16,594	3.7	7,920	4.3	8,674	3.3	Pacific.....	59,532	42.1	25,594	35.2	33,938	49.5
ITALIAN.							ROUMANIAN.						
United States.....	2,151,422	100.0	1,365,110	100.0	786,312	100.0	United States.....	51,124	100.0	42,277	100.0	8,847	100.0
Middle Atlantic.....	1,245,142	57.9	789,639	57.8	455,503	57.9	Middle Atlantic.....	20,416	39.9	15,355	36.3	5,061	57.2
New York.....	745,669	34.7	474,283	34.7	271,386	34.5	New York.....	11,616	22.7	7,993	18.9	3,623	41.0
Pennsylvania.....	305,550	14.2	199,372	14.6	106,178	13.5	Pennsylvania.....	7,274	14.2	6,246	14.8	1,028	11.6
New Jersey.....	193,923	9.0	115,984	8.5	77,939	9.9	New Jersey.....	1,520	3.0	1,116	2.6	410	4.6
New England.....	281,045	13.1	180,619	13.2	100,426	12.8	East North Central.....	19,037	37.2	17,560	41.5	1,477	16.7
Massachusetts.....	132,473	6.2	85,541	6.3	46,932	6.0	Ohio.....	10,708	20.9	10,034	23.7	674	7.6
Connecticut.....	90,523	4.2	57,158	4.2	33,365	4.2	Indiana.....	8,929	7.7	3,746	8.9	183	2.1
Rhode Island.....	43,221	2.0	27,415	2.0	15,806	2.0	Illinois.....	3,039	5.9	2,573	6.1	466	5.3
East North Central.....	233,777	10.9	149,959	11.0	83,821	10.7	West North Central.....	5,605	11.0	4,700	11.1	905	10.2
Illinois.....	119,132	5.5	73,085	5.4	46,047	5.9	Missouri.....	2,090	4.1	1,730	4.1	351	4.0
Ohio.....	69,905	3.0	42,331	3.1	21,574	2.7	Minnesota.....	1,900	3.7	1,588	3.8	312	3.6
Pacific.....	141,667	6.6	89,416	6.6	52,251	6.6	Pacific.....	1,714	3.4	1,332	3.2	382	4.3
California.....	117,243	5.4	70,235	5.1	47,008	6.0	California.....	1,101	2.2	812	1.9	289	3.3
West South Central.....	65,002	3.0	31,991	2.3	33,011	4.2	South Atlantic.....	1,576	3.1	1,165	2.8	411	4.6
Louisiana.....	43,391	2.0	20,290	1.5	23,101	2.9	New England.....	1,168	2.3	871	2.1	297	3.4
West North Central.....	67,374	2.7	38,968	2.9	18,408	2.3	GREEK.						
Mountain.....	56,304	2.6	37,910	2.8	18,454	2.3	United States.....	130,379	100.0	118,379	100.0	12,000	100.0
Colorado.....	27,494	1.3	16,427	1.2	11,067	1.4	Middle Atlantic.....	25,588	19.6	21,561	18.2	4,027	33.6
South Atlantic.....	55,697	2.6	38,384	2.8	17,363	2.2	New York.....	14,672	11.3	12,885	10.9	1,787	14.9
FRENCH.							Polish.						
United States.....	1,357,169	100.0	528,842	100.0	828,327	100.0	United States.....	1,707,640	100.0	943,781	100.0	763,859	100.0
New England.....	642,415	47.3	291,237	55.1	351,178	42.4	Middle Atlantic.....	713,588	41.8	427,224	45.3	286,364	37.5
Massachusetts.....	312,667	23.0	141,266	26.7	171,401	20.7	Pennsylvania.....	322,198	18.9	183,276	19.9	139,922	17.5
New Hampshire.....	82,448	6.1	41,060	7.8	41,388	5.0	New York.....	283,733	16.6	168,841	17.9	114,892	15.0
Rhode Island.....	77,614	5.7	36,549	6.9	41,065	5.0	New Jersey.....	107,657	6.3	70,107	7.4	37,550	4.9
Maine.....	76,778	5.7	35,342	6.7	41,436	5.0	East North Central.....	22,309	17.1	19,896	16.8	2,413	20.1
Connecticut.....	51,193	3.8	22,118	4.2	29,075	3.5	Illinois.....	11,831	9.1	10,487	8.9	1,344	11.2
Vermont.....	41,715	3.1	14,902	2.8	26,813	3.2	Ohio.....	3,716	2.9	3,220	2.7	496	4.1
East North Central.....	249,723	18.4	73,086	13.8	176,637	21.3	Wisconsin.....	3,114	2.4	2,865	2.4	249	2.1
Michigan.....	99,456	7.3	31,246	5.9	68,210	8.2	Pacific.....	17,785	13.6	16,751	14.2	1,034	8.6
Illinois.....	55,837	4.1	17,853	3.4	37,984	4.6	California.....	9,186	7.0	8,452	7.1	734	6.1
Wisconsin.....	45,337	3.3	11,404	2.2	33,933	4.1	Washington.....	4,699	3.6	4,528	3.8	171	1.4
Ohio.....	33,293	2.5	8,600	1.6	24,693	3.0	Oregon.....	3,900	3.0	3,771	3.2	129	1.1
Middle Atlantic.....	191,261	14.1	74,407	14.1	116,854	14.1	West North Central.....	16,123	12.4	15,291	12.9	832	6.9
New York.....	132,732	9.8	51,366	9.7	81,366	9.8	Iowa.....	3,813	2.9	3,619	3.1	194	1.6
Pennsylvania.....	38,184	2.8	14,753	2.8	23,431	2.8	Nebraska.....	3,658	2.8	3,586	3.0	72	0.6
West North Central.....	110,511	8.1	30,571	5.8	79,940	9.7	Missouri.....	3,355	2.6	3,129	2.6	223	1.9
Minnesota.....	43,570	3.2	12,864	2.4	30,706	3.7	Mountain.....	14,202	10.9	13,978	11.8	224	1.9
Pacific.....	73,458	5.4	31,959	6.0	41,499	5.0	Utah.....	4,190	3.2	4,152	3.5	38	0.3
California.....	49,030	3.6	22,595	4.3	26,435	3.2	Colorado.....	2,535	1.9	2,473	2.1	62	0.5
West South Central.....	39,032	2.9	10,168	1.9	28,864	3.5	South Atlantic.....	6,776	5.2	5,937	5.0	839	7.0
Louisiana.....	23,359	1.7	5,828	1.1	17,531	2.1	West South Central.....	2,616	2.0	2,036	1.7	580	4.8
Mountain.....	28,378	2.1	10,552	2.0	17,826	2.2	SPANISH.						
United States.....							United States.....						
448,198	100.0	258,131	100.0	190,067	100.0	Middle Atlantic.....	713,588	41.8	427,224	45.3	286,364	37.5	
West South Central.....	242,692	54.1	129,681	50.2	113,011	59.5	Pennsylvania.....	322,198	18.9	183,276	19.9	139,922	17.5
Texas.....	234,179	52.2	124,993	48.4	109,186	57.4	New York.....	283,733	16.6	168,841	17.9	114,892	15.0
Mountain.....	81,909	18.3	48,333	18.7	33,576	17.7	New Jersey.....	107,657	6.3	70,107	7.4	37,550	4.9
Arizona.....	51,996	11.6	30,261	11.7	21,735	11.4	East North Central.....	643,003	37.7	318,893	33.8	324,140	42.4
New Mexico.....	22,125	4.9	12,026	4.7	10,099	5.3	Illinois.....	274,661	16.1	148,809	15.8	125,852	16.5
Pacific.....	62,510	13.9	40,185	15.6	22,325	11.7	Michigan.....	132,222	7.7	62,606	6.6	69,616	9.1
California.....	60,852	13.5	38,870	15.1	21,982	11.5	Wisconsin.....	128,015	7.5	51,090	5.4	77,925	10.2
							Ohio.....	78,084	4.6	41,828	4.4	36,256	4.7
							Indiana.....	29,121	1.7	14,530	1.5	14,591	1.9

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
POLISH—Continued.						SLOVENIAN.							
New England.....	183,015	9.5	108,073	11.5	54,942	7.2	United States.....	183,431	100.0	123,631	100.0	59,800	100.0
Massachusetts.....	87,006	5.1	53,273	6.2	28,733	3.8	Middle Atlantic.....	83,740	45.7	56,010	45.3	27,721	46.4
Connecticut.....	56,346	3.2	35,472	3.8	19,874	2.6	Pennsylvania.....	67,537	36.8	44,635	36.1	22,902	38.3
West North Central.....	95,632	5.6	41,148	4.4	54,484	7.1	New York.....	9,164	5.0	6,766	5.5	2,398	4.0
Minnesota.....	49,142	2.9	20,153	2.1	28,989	3.8	New Jersey.....	7,039	3.8	4,618	3.7	2,421	4.0
South Atlantic.....	43,872	2.6	24,592	2.6	18,980	2.5	East North Central.....	51,036	28.3	35,084	28.4	16,852	28.2
Maryland.....	24,784	1.5	12,924	1.4	11,860	1.6	Ohio.....	21,490	11.7	14,911	12.1	6,979	11.0
BOHEMIAN AND MORAVIAN.						SERBO-CROATIAN.							
United States.....	539,392	100.0	228,738	100.0	310,654	100.0	United States.....	129,254	100.0	105,669	100.0	23,585	100.0
East North Central.....	231,821	43.0	100,949	44.1	130,872	42.1	Middle Atlantic.....	43,214	33.4	35,044	33.2	8,170	34.6
Illinois.....	124,225	23.0	56,448	24.7	67,777	21.8	Pennsylvania.....	36,907	28.6	29,776	28.2	7,141	30.3
Ohio.....	50,904	9.3	22,701	9.9	27,303	8.8	New York.....	5,433	4.2	4,034	4.4	799	3.4
Wisconsin.....	45,336	8.4	16,301	7.1	29,035	9.3	East North Central.....	42,403	32.8	34,945	33.1	7,458	31.6
Michigan.....	10,130	1.9	4,503	2.0	5,627	1.8	Illinois.....	16,151	12.5	13,060	12.4	3,091	13.1
West North Central.....	158,738	29.4	57,580	25.2	101,158	32.6	Ohio.....	11,982	9.2	10,153	9.6	1,829	7.8
Nebraska.....	60,680	9.4	10,004	8.3	31,676	10.2	Michigan.....	6,529	5.1	4,891	4.6	1,638	6.9
Minnesota.....	33,247	6.2	11,655	5.1	21,592	7.0	Indiana.....	4,218	3.3	3,653	3.5	565	2.4
Iowa.....	32,050	5.9	11,080	4.8	20,970	6.8	Wisconsin.....	3,523	2.7	3,188	3.0	335	1.4
Missouri.....	13,928	2.6	5,497	2.4	8,431	2.7	West North Central.....	18,144	14.0	14,960	14.2	3,184	13.5
Kansas.....	11,608	2.2	4,119	1.8	7,484	2.4	Minnesota.....	7,901	6.1	6,888	6.5	1,013	4.3
Middle Atlantic.....	68,001	12.6	35,687	15.6	32,334	10.4	Missouri.....	3,522	2.7	2,950	2.8	572	2.4
New York.....	47,400	8.8	24,403	10.7	22,907	7.4	Kansas.....	2,097	2.1	1,969	1.9	728	3.1
Pennsylvania.....	13,945	2.6	7,690	3.4	6,246	2.0	Mountain.....	11,144	8.6	9,106	8.6	2,038	8.6
West South Central.....	47,664	8.8	17,813	7.8	29,851	9.6	Montana.....	4,542	3.5	3,624	3.4	918	3.9
Texas.....	41,080	7.6	15,074	6.6	26,006	8.4	Pacific.....	9,877	7.6	8,044	7.6	1,833	7.8
South Atlantic.....	11,355	2.1	5,352	2.3	6,003	1.9	Washington.....	4,453	3.4	3,376	3.4	877	3.7
SLOVAK.						BULGARIAN.							
United States.....	284,444	100.0	166,474	100.0	117,970	100.0	United States.....	19,380	100.0	18,341	100.0	1,039	100.0
Middle Atlantic.....	188,009	66.1	108,001	64.9	80,008	67.8	East North Central.....	6,297	32.5	6,073	33.1	224	21.6
Pennsylvania.....	141,680	49.8	80,014	48.1	61,643	52.3	Illinois.....	2,616	13.5	2,548	13.9	68	6.5
New Jersey.....	23,505	8.3	13,608	8.2	9,837	8.3	Ohio.....	1,561	8.1	1,485	8.1	76	7.3
New York.....	22,847	8.0	14,319	8.6	8,628	7.2	Indiana.....	1,313	6.8	1,269	7.1	14	1.3
East North Central.....	64,966	22.8	41,034	24.6	23,932	20.3	West North Central.....	3,523	18.2	3,374	18.4	149	14.3
Ohio.....	33,102	11.6	20,109	12.1	12,993	11.0	Minnesota.....	1,267	6.5	1,223	6.7	44	4.2
Illinois.....	20,915	7.4	13,722	8.2	7,193	6.1	Missouri.....	699	3.6	681	3.7	18	1.7
New England.....	12,562	4.4	6,969	4.2	5,593	4.7	Mountain.....	3,043	15.7	2,986	16.3	57	5.5
Connecticut.....	10,146	3.6	5,506	3.3	4,640	3.9	Montana.....	1,621	8.4	1,608	8.8	13	1.3
West North Central.....	6,801	2.4	3,827	2.3	2,974	2.5	Colorado.....	503	2.6	485	2.6	18	1.7
RUSSIAN.						SLAVIC, NOT SPECIFIED.							
United States.....	95,137	100.0	57,926	100.0	37,211	100.0	United States.....	35,195	100.0	21,012	100.0	14,183	100.0
Middle Atlantic.....	63,201	66.4	38,060	65.7	25,141	67.6	Middle Atlantic.....	25,123	71.4	14,649	69.7	10,474	73.8
New York.....	34,612	36.4	21,127	36.5	13,485	36.2	Pennsylvania.....	17,746	50.4	9,911	47.2	7,835	55.2
Pennsylvania.....	24,568	25.8	14,678	25.2	9,980	26.8	New Jersey.....	3,726	10.6	2,218	10.6	1,508	10.6
New Jersey.....	4,031	4.2	2,355	4.1	1,676	4.5	New York.....	3,651	10.4	2,520	12.0	1,131	8.0
East North Central.....	10,641	11.2	6,652	11.5	3,989	10.7	East North Central.....	6,468	18.4	4,250	20.3	2,209	15.6
Illinois.....	4,036	4.2	2,595	4.5	1,441	3.9	Illinois.....	3,772	10.7	2,471	11.8	1,301	9.2
Ohio.....	3,871	4.1	2,378	4.1	1,493	4.0	Ohio.....	1,650	4.7	1,001	4.8	649	4.6
New England.....	6,469	6.8	4,359	7.5	2,110	5.7	West North Central.....	1,085	3.1	627	3.0	455	3.2
Connecticut.....	3,013	3.2	1,928	3.3	1,085	2.9	Colorado.....	884	2.5	460	2.2	424	3.0
Massachusetts.....	2,674	2.8	1,888	3.3	786	2.1	West North Central.....	570	1.6	393	1.9	177	1.2

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE: 1910—Continued.

[Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.]

MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENT-AGE.		MOTHER TONGUE AND DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENT-AGE.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
LITHUANIAN AND LETTISH.							ARMENIAN—Continued.						
United States.....	211,235	100.0	140,963	100.0	70,272	100.0	Middle Atlantic.....	7,454	24.8	6,086	25.4	1,368	22.5
Middle Atlantic.....	94,165	44.6	59,357	42.1	34,808	49.5	New York.....	4,073	13.6	3,441	14.4	632	10.4
Pennsylvania.....	67,518	32.0	41,372	29.3	26,146	37.2	New Jersey.....	1,967	6.6	1,455	6.1	512	8.4
New York.....	17,946	8.5	12,080	8.6	5,868	8.3	Pennsylvania.....	1,414	4.7	1,190	5.0	224	3.7
New Jersey.....	8,701	4.1	5,905	4.2	2,796	4.0	Pacific.....	4,598	15.3	3,179	13.3	1,419	23.3
East North Central.....	59,597	28.2	42,287	30.0	17,240	24.5	California.....	4,464	14.9	3,063	12.8	1,401	23.0
Illinois.....	45,429	21.5	32,662	23.2	12,767	18.2	East North Central.....	2,905	9.9	2,657	11.1	308	5.1
Ohio.....	4,848	2.3	3,326	2.4	1,522	2.2	Illinois.....	1,564	5.2	1,402	5.9	162	2.7
Wisconsin.....	4,356	2.1	2,907	2.1	1,449	2.1	Michigan.....	527	1.8	472	2.0	55	0.9
New England.....	41,230	19.5	29,429	20.9	11,801	16.8	West North Central.....	708	2.4	614	2.6	94	1.5
Massachusetts.....	24,809	11.7	18,062	12.8	6,747	9.6	SYRIAN AND ARABIC.						
Connecticut.....	12,518	5.9	8,418	6.0	4,100	5.8	United States.....	46,727	100.0	32,866	100.0	13,859	100.0
West North Central.....	6,250	3.0	3,587	2.5	2,663	3.8	Middle Atlantic.....	13,133	28.1	9,555	29.1	3,578	25.8
South Atlantic.....	5,937	2.8	3,637	2.6	2,300	3.3	New York.....	7,375	15.8	5,541	16.9	1,834	13.2
YIDDISH AND HEBREW.							TURKISH.						
United States.....	1,678,762	100.0	1,051,767	100.0	624,995	100.0	United States.....	5,441	100.0	4,709	100.0	732	100.0
Middle Atlantic.....	1,167,526	69.6	740,636	70.4	426,890	68.3	New England.....	1,759	32.3	1,632	34.7	127	17.3
New York.....	912,092	54.4	585,543	55.7	327,149	52.3	Massachusetts.....	1,152	21.2	1,072	22.8	80	10.9
Pennsylvania.....	171,100	10.2	105,965	10.1	65,135	10.4	Rhode Island.....	365	6.7	345	7.3	20	2.7
New Jersey.....	83,734	5.0	49,128	4.7	34,606	5.5	Middle Atlantic.....	1,269	23.3	999	21.2	270	36.9
East North Central.....	190,661	11.4	117,315	11.2	73,286	11.7	New York.....	1,004	18.5	827	17.6	177	24.2
Illinois.....	117,153	7.0	72,165	6.9	44,988	7.2	Pennsylvania.....	172	3.2	114	2.4	58	7.9
Ohio.....	40,588	2.4	24,635	2.3	15,948	2.6	East North Central.....	888	16.3	753	16.0	135	18.4
New England.....	169,826	10.1	105,416	10.0	64,410	10.3	Illinois.....	433	8.0	392	8.3	41	5.6
Massachusetts.....	114,190	6.8	71,337	6.8	42,853	6.9	Indiana.....	162	3.0	154	3.3	8	1.1
Connecticut.....	36,860	2.2	22,534	2.1	14,326	2.3	Ohio.....	145	2.7	107	2.3	38	5.2
West North Central.....	55,701	3.4	34,664	3.3	22,037	3.5	West North Central.....	553	10.2	522	11.1	31	4.2
South Atlantic.....	45,531	2.7	26,175	2.5	19,356	3.1	Missouri.....	179	3.3	171	3.6	8	1.1
MAGYAR.							ALBANIAN.						
United States.....	320,893	100.0	229,094	100.0	91,799	100.0	United States.....	2,366	100.0	2,312	100.0	54	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	176,269	54.9	124,087	54.2	52,132	56.8	New England.....	1,302	55.0	1,293	55.9	9	.....
New York.....	78,224	24.4	52,974	23.1	25,250	27.5	Massachusetts.....	764	32.3	757	32.7	7	.....
Pennsylvania.....	63,363	19.7	45,737	20.0	17,626	19.2	Maine.....	394	16.7	392	17.0	2	.....
New Jersey.....	34,682	10.8	25,376	11.1	9,306	10.1	New Hampshire.....	95	4.0	95	4.1	.....	.....
East North Central.....	101,708	31.7	76,126	33.2	25,582	27.9	Middle Atlantic.....	477	20.2	441	19.1	36	.....
Ohio.....	59,579	18.6	43,959	19.2	15,620	17.0	New York.....	371	15.7	340	14.7	31	.....
Illinois.....	19,795	6.2	14,658	6.4	5,137	5.6	Pennsylvania.....	99	4.2	94	4.1	5	.....
Indiana.....	10,327	3.2	7,806	3.4	2,521	2.7	West North Central.....	233	9.8	233	10.1	.....	.....
Michigan.....	7,702	2.4	6,324	2.8	1,378	1.5	Missouri.....	167	6.6	167	6.8	.....	.....
New England.....	15,990	5.0	10,491	4.6	5,499	6.0	Minnesota.....	63	2.7	63	2.7	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	13,822	4.3	9,115	4.0	4,707	5.1	East North Central.....	219	9.3	218	9.4	1	.....
West North Central.....	9,247	2.9	6,229	2.7	3,018	3.3	Illinois.....	75	3.2	75	3.2	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	8,344	2.6	6,814	2.8	2,030	2.2	Pacific.....	98	4.1	90	3.9	8	.....
FINNISH.							ARMENIAN.						
United States.....	200,688	100.0	120,086	100.0	80,602	100.0	United States.....	30,021	100.0	23,938	100.0	6,083	100.0
East North Central.....	74,266	37.0	41,631	34.7	32,635	40.5	New England.....	13,861	44.5	10,620	44.4	2,741	45.1
Michigan.....	55,022	27.4	30,321	25.2	24,701	30.6	Massachusetts.....	8,404	28.0	6,654	27.8	1,750	28.8
Wisconsin.....	8,036	4.0	4,731	3.9	3,355	4.2	Rhode Island.....	2,937	9.8	2,340	9.8	597	9.8
Ohio.....	7,481	3.7	4,070	3.4	3,411	4.2	Connecticut.....	1,275	4.2	1,058	4.4	217	3.6
Illinois.....	3,359	1.7	2,318	1.9	1,041	1.3	ARMENIAN—Continued.						
West North Central.....	50,648	25.2	28,591	23.8	22,057	27.4	Middle Atlantic.....	7,454	24.8	6,086	25.4	1,368	22.5
Minnesota.....	43,719	21.8	25,553	21.3	18,166	22.5	New York.....	4,073	13.6	3,441	14.4	632	10.4
South Dakota.....	3,328	1.7	1,443	1.2	1,885	2.3	New Jersey.....	1,967	6.6	1,455	6.1	512	8.4
North Dakota.....	2,709	1.4	1,206	1.0	1,593	2.0	Pennsylvania.....	1,414	4.7	1,190	5.0	224	3.7
Pacific.....	20,060	13.0	16,580	13.8	9,471	11.8	Pacific.....	4,598	15.3	3,179	13.3	1,419	23.3
Washington.....	11,808	5.9	7,586	6.3	4,222	5.2	California.....	4,464	14.9	3,063	12.8	1,401	23.0
California.....	7,362	3.7	4,933	4.1	2,429	3.0	East North Central.....	2,905	9.9	2,657	11.1	308	5.1
Oregon.....	6,890	3.4	4,070	3.4	2,820	3.5	Illinois.....	1,564	5.2	1,402	5.9	162	2.7
New England.....	19,935	9.9	13,173	11.0	6,762	8.4	Michigan.....	527	1.8	472	2.0	55	0.9
Massachusetts.....	15,449	7.7	10,296	8.6	5,163	6.4	West North Central.....	708	2.4	614	2.6	94	1.5
Middle Atlantic.....	15,408	7.7	11,006	9.2	4,402	5.5	SYRIAN AND ARABIC.						
New York.....	9,730	4.8	7,281	6.1	2,449	3.0	United States.....	46,727	100.0	32,866	100.0	13,859	100.0
Pennsylvania.....	3,629	1.8	2,309	1.9	1,320	1.6	Middle Atlantic.....	13,133	28.1	9,555	29.1	3,578	25.8
Mountain.....	12,891	6.4	8,197	6.8	4,694	5.8	New York.....	7,375	15.8	5,541	16.9	1,834	13.2
Montana.....	6,387	3.2	3,905	3.3	2,482	3.1	Pennsylvania.....	4,605	10.0	3,171	9.6	1,494	10.8
ARMENIAN.							TURKISH.						
United States.....	30,021	100.0	23,938	100.0	6,083	100.0	United States.....	5,441	100.0	4,709	100.0	732	100.0
New England.....	13,861	44.5	10,620	44.4	2,741	45.1	New England.....	1,759	32.3	1,632	34.7	127	17.3
Massachusetts.....	8,404	28.0	6,654	27.8	1,750	28.8	Massachusetts.....	1,152	21.2	1,072	22.8	80	10.9
Rhode Island.....	2,937	9.8	2,340	9.8	597	9.8	Rhode Island.....	365	6.7	345	7.3	20	2.7
Connecticut.....	1,275	4.2	1,058	4.4	217	3.6	Middle Atlantic.....	1,269	23.3	999	21.2	270	36.9
ARMENIAN—Continued.							ALBANIAN.						
Middle Atlantic.....	7,454	24.8	6,086	25.4	1,368	22.5	United States.....	2,366	100.0	2,312	100.0	54	.....
New York.....	4,073	13.6	3,441	14.4	632	10.4	New England.....	1,302	55.0	1,293	55.9	9	.....
New Jersey.....	1,967	6.6	1,455	6.1	512	8.4	Massachusetts.....	764	32.3	757	32.7	7	.....
Pennsylvania.....	1,414	4.7	1,190	5.0	224	3.7	Maine.....	394	16.7	392	17.0	2	.....
Pacific.....	4,598	15.3	3,179	13.3	1,419	23.3	New Hampshire.....	95	4.0	95	4.1	.....	.....
California.....	4,464	14.9	3,063	12.8	1,401	23.0	Middle Atlantic.....	477	20.2	441	19.1	36	.....
East North Central.....	2,905	9.9	2,657	11.1	308	5.1	New York.....	371	15.7	340	14.7	31	.....
Illinois.....	1,564	5.2	1,402	5.9	162	2.7	Pennsylvania.....	99	4.2	94	4.1	5	.....
Michigan.....	527	1.8	472	2.0	55	0.9	West North Central.....	233	9.8	233	10.1	.....	.....
West North Central.....	708	2.4	614	2.6	94	1.5	Missouri.....	167	6.6	167	6.8	.....	.....
SYRIAN AND ARABIC.						ALBANIAN.							
United States.....	46,727	100.0	32,866	100.0	13,859	100.0	United States.....	2,366	100.0	2,312	100.0	54	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	13,133	28.1	9,555	29.1	3,578	25.8	New England.....	1,302	55.0	1,293	55.9	9	.....
New York.....	7,375	15.8	5,541	16.9	1,834	13.2	Massachusetts.....	764	32.3	757	32.7	7	.....
Pennsylvania.....	4,605	10.0	3,171	9.6	1,494	10.8	Maine.....	394	16.7	392	17.0	2	.....
New Jersey.....	1,093												

Table 16 shows the linguistic composition of the foreign white stock of each division, the percentages being based upon the total white population instead of upon the total foreign white stock, in order to show the relative importance of each mother tongue group as a part of the total white population. The absolute

numbers for each mother tongue may be found in Table 23, page 998. This table shows that the Yiddish and Hebrew mother tongue stock is one of the four largest ethnical elements of the population of the Middle Atlantic division, where it constitutes 6.2 per cent of the total white population.

MOTHER TONGUE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL WHITE POPULATION: 1910.									
	United States.	New England.	Middle Atlantic.	East North Central.	West North Central.	South Atlantic.	East South Central.	West South Central.	Mountain.	Pacific.
Total white population.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Total native white stock (native white of native parentage).....	60.5	40.3	44.8	54.4	57.5	91.0	94.8	85.8	58.2	52.4
Total foreign white stock—										
All mother tongues.....	39.5	59.7	55.2	45.6	42.5	9.0	5.2	14.2	41.8	47.6
English and Celtic ¹	12.3	30.6	18.0	11.3	8.8	2.9	1.8	2.4	17.1	17.6
Germanic.....	11.2	3.2	13.1	18.5	18.7	2.8	2.4	4.5	7.4	11.0
German.....	10.8	3.1	12.7	17.4	16.1	2.8	2.4	4.4	7.0	10.6
Dutch and Frisian.....	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.5	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.3	0.3
Flemish.....	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.2	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1
Scandinavian.....	3.6	2.6	1.4	4.1	10.9	0.2	0.1	0.5	6.6	6.9
Swedish.....	1.8	2.1	0.9	2.2	4.5	0.1	0.1	0.3	3.1	3.3
Norwegian.....	1.2	0.2	0.3	1.4	4.9	(²)	(²)	0.1	1.4	2.2
Danish.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.5	(²)	(²)	0.1	2.1	1.4
Latin and Greek.....	5.2	15.8	8.0	3.0	1.8	1.3	0.5	5.2	7.2	8.9
Italian.....	2.6	4.3	6.6	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.3	1.0	2.2	3.5
French.....	1.7	9.9	1.0	1.4	1.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.1	1.8
Spanish.....	0.5	(²)	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.3	(²)	3.6	3.2	1.6
Portuguese.....	0.2	1.2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	1.5
Roumanian.....	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Greek.....	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.6	0.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	4.0	3.7	6.9	0.2	2.7	0.9	0.1	1.1	1.9	1.4
Polish.....	2.1	2.5	3.8	3.6	0.8	0.5	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.4
Bohemian and Moravian.....	0.7	0.1	0.4	1.3	1.4	0.1	(²)	0.7	0.3	0.2
Slovak.....	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.4	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.1
Russian.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1
Ruthenian.....	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Slovenian.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.5	0.3
Serbo-Croatian.....	0.2	(²)	0.2	0.2	0.2	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.4	0.2
Bulgarian.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.1
Slavic, not specified.....	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Unclassified.....	2.8	3.6	7.3	2.1	1.1	0.7	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.4
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	2.1	2.6	6.2	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.5
Magyar.....	0.4	0.2	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1	(²)	(²)	0.1	0.1
Finnish.....	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.5	0.6
Armenian.....	(²)	0.2	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1
Syrian and Arabic.....	0.1	0.2	0.1	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)
Turkish.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Albanian.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
All other.....	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)	(²)
Unknown.....	0.4	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.8	0.6	0.5

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Table 17 is practically the reverse of Table 15. It distributes the foreign white stock of each of the geographic divisions of the United States among the principal mother tongues and linguistic groups. Like Table 15, it does this under three heads: Total foreign white stock, foreign-born white, and native white of foreign or mixed parentage, giving both absolute numbers and percentages under each head. Unlike

Table 15, the percentages for the total foreign white stock are computed on the total white population of the division. This table gives, besides the divisions, also the 17 states that have 500,000 or more white persons of foreign stock and are, therefore, most important in a study of the foreign stock of the United States. The numbers, without percentages, for the remaining states may be found in Table 23 (p. 998).

LEADING MOTHER TONGUES OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK OF EACH DIVISION AND OF SELECTED STATES: 1910.

Table 17 DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Geographic divisions.							Geographic divisions—Con.						
NEW ENGLAND.							EAST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
All mother tongues...	3,867,095	59.7	1,814,386	100.0	2,052,709	100.0	All mother tongues...	301,834	5.2	86,857	100.0	214,977	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	1,983,831	30.6	787,710	43.4	1,196,121	58.3	Germanic.....	137,475	2.4	33,012	38.0	104,463	48.0
Latin and Greek.....	1,025,891	15.8	539,910	29.8	485,981	23.7	German.....	136,152	2.4	32,575	37.5	103,577	48.2
French.....	642,415	9.9	291,237	16.1	351,178	17.1	English and Celtic ¹	100,876	1.8	24,213	27.9	76,663	35.7
Italian.....	281,045	4.3	180,619	10.0	100,426	4.9	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL.						
Portuguese.....	75,412	1.2	44,203	2.4	31,209	1.5	All mother tongues...	954,042	14.2	348,759	100.0	605,283	100.0
Slavic and Lettic.....	237,486	3.7	157,391	8.7	80,095	3.9	Latin and Greek.....	350,281	5.2	174,357	50.0	175,924	29.1
Polish.....	163,015	2.5	108,073	6.0	54,942	2.7	Spanish.....	242,692	3.6	129,081	37.2	113,611	18.7
Unclassified.....	233,308	3.6	150,876	8.3	82,432	4.0	Germanic.....	300,488	4.5	79,957	22.9	220,531	36.4
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	169,826	2.6	105,416	5.8	64,410	3.1	German.....	297,113	4.4	78,680	22.6	218,433	36.1
Germanic.....	210,078	3.2	83,669	4.6	126,409	6.2	English and Celtic ¹	162,512	2.4	39,846	11.4	122,666	20.3
German.....	203,012	3.1	79,513	4.4	123,499	6.0	Slavic and Lettic.....	74,554	1.1	20,340	8.4	45,214	7.5
Scandinavian.....	165,494	2.6	89,431	4.9	76,063	3.7	MOUNTAIN.						
Swedish.....	133,981	2.1	73,203	4.0	60,778	3.0	All mother tongues...	1,053,831	41.8	436,910	100.0	616,921	100.0
MIDDLE ATLANTIC.							English and Celtic ¹	429,942	17.1	133,574	30.6	296,368	48.0
All mother tongues...	10,417,491	55.2	4,826,179	100.0	5,591,312	100.0	Germanic.....	185,315	7.4	66,824	15.3	118,491	19.2
English and Celtic ¹	3,393,316	18.0	1,160,755	24.1	2,232,561	39.9	German.....	176,693	7.0	62,062	14.3	114,631	18.5
Germanic.....	2,475,925	13.1	878,859	18.2	1,597,066	28.6	Latin and Greek.....	182,345	7.2	111,887	25.6	70,458	11.4
German.....	2,405,978	12.7	847,688	17.6	1,558,290	27.9	Spanish.....	81,909	3.2	48,333	11.1	33,576	5.4
Latin and Greek.....	1,501,237	8.0	912,123	18.9	589,164	10.5	Italian.....	56,364	2.2	37,910	8.7	18,454	3.0
Italian.....	1,245,142	6.6	789,639	16.4	455,503	8.1	French.....	28,378	1.1	10,552	2.4	17,826	2.9
French.....	191,261	1.0	74,407	1.5	116,854	2.1	Scandinavian.....	166,205	6.6	69,481	15.9	96,724	15.7
Unclassified.....	1,381,791	7.3	893,023	18.5	488,768	8.7	Swedish.....	79,183	3.1	37,000	8.5	42,183	6.8
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,107,526	6.2	740,636	15.3	426,890	7.6	Danish.....	52,855	2.1	17,411	4.0	35,444	5.8
Slavic and Lettic.....	1,310,210	6.9	798,587	16.5	513,623	9.2	Norwegian.....	34,067	1.4	15,070	3.4	18,997	3.1
Polish.....	713,588	3.8	427,224	8.9	286,364	5.1	Slavic and Lettic.....	48,344	1.9	22,552	7.5	15,792	2.6
Slovak.....	188,009	1.0	108,001	2.2	80,008	1.4	Unclassified.....	26,913	1.1	16,691	3.8	10,222	1.7
Scandinavian.....	265,860	1.4	143,655	3.0	122,205	2.2	PACIFIC.						
EAST NORTH CENTRAL.							All mother tongues...	1,915,103	47.6	861,448	100.0	1,053,655	100.0
All mother tongues...	8,175,654	45.6	3,067,220	100.0	5,108,434	100.0	English and Celtic ¹	707,912	17.6	264,885	30.7	443,027	42.0
Germanic.....	3,314,648	18.5	995,446	32.5	2,319,202	45.4	Germanic.....	442,904	11.0	165,737	19.2	277,167	26.3
German.....	3,119,893	17.4	917,736	29.9	2,202,127	43.1	German.....	428,031	10.6	158,787	18.4	269,244	25.6
English and Celtic ¹	2,026,381	11.3	628,020	20.5	1,398,361	27.4	Latin and Greek.....	356,666	8.9	205,237	23.8	151,429	14.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	1,120,305	6.2	592,573	19.3	527,732	10.3	Italian.....	141,667	3.5	89,416	10.4	52,251	5.0
Polish.....	643,003	3.6	318,863	10.4	324,140	6.3	French.....	73,458	1.8	31,959	3.7	41,499	3.9
Bohemian and Moravian.....	231,821	1.3	100,949	3.3	130,872	2.6	Spanish.....	62,510	1.6	40,135	4.7	22,375	2.1
Scandinavian.....	743,215	4.1	325,141	10.6	418,074	8.2	Portuguese.....	59,522	1.5	25,594	3.0	33,928	3.2
Swedish.....	385,946	2.2	182,428	5.9	203,518	4.0	Scandinavian.....	275,840	6.9	144,598	16.8	131,242	12.5
Norwegian.....	253,948	1.4	98,828	3.2	155,120	3.0	Swedish.....	133,458	3.3	73,141	8.5	60,317	5.7
Latin and Greek.....	530,078	3.0	263,063	8.6	267,015	5.2	Norwegian.....	86,959	2.2	45,012	5.2	41,947	4.0
French.....	249,723	1.4	73,086	2.4	176,637	3.5	Danish.....	55,423	1.4	26,445	3.1	28,978	2.8
Italian.....	233,777	1.3	149,956	4.9	83,821	1.6	Unclassified.....	57,068	1.4	36,620	4.3	20,448	1.9
Unclassified.....	378,484	2.1	244,167	8.0	134,317	2.6	Slavic and Lettic.....	55,451	1.4	36,680	4.3	18,771	1.8
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	190,601	1.1	117,315	3.8	73,286	1.4	Selected States.						
WEST NORTH CENTRAL.							MASSACHUSETTS.						
All mother tongues...	4,827,934	42.5	1,613,231	100.0	3,214,703	100.0	All mother tongues...	2,221,497	66.8	1,051,050	100.0	1,170,447	100.0
Germanic.....	1,891,522	16.7	542,275	33.6	1,349,247	42.0	English and Celtic ¹	1,241,090	37.3	506,068	48.1	735,022	62.8
German.....	1,824,013	16.1	517,250	32.1	1,306,763	40.6	Latin and Greek.....	523,245	15.7	277,790	26.4	245,455	21.0
Scandinavian.....	1,235,622	10.9	480,112	29.8	755,510	23.5	French.....	312,667	9.4	141,266	13.4	171,401	14.6
Norwegian.....	556,069	4.9	198,717	12.3	357,352	11.1	Italian.....	132,473	4.0	85,541	8.1	46,932	4.0
Swedish.....	514,483	4.5	215,855	13.4	298,628	9.3	Portuguese.....	61,739	1.9	36,574	3.5	25,165	2.2
Danish.....	165,070	1.5	65,540	4.1	99,530	3.1	Unclassified.....	148,688	4.5	96,437	9.2	52,251	4.5
English and Celtic ¹	993,215	8.8	256,513	15.9	741,702	23.1	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	114,190	3.4	71,337	6.8	42,853	3.7
Slavic and Lettic.....	312,042	2.7	139,148	8.6	172,894	5.4	Slavic and Lettic.....	120,741	3.6	81,791	7.8	38,950	3.3
Bohemian and Moravian.....	158,738	1.4	57,580	3.6	101,158	3.1	Polish.....	87,006	2.6	53,273	5.5	28,733	2.5
Latin and Greek.....	202,578	1.8	101,153	6.3	101,425	3.2	Germanic.....	92,652	2.8	36,354	3.5	56,298	4.8
Unclassified.....	122,205	1.1	73,523	4.6	48,682	1.5	German.....	87,602	2.6	33,282	3.2	54,320	4.6
SOUTH ATLANTIC.							Scandinavian.....	90,022	2.7	50,026	4.8	39,996	3.4
All mother tongues...	780,398	9.0	290,555	100.0	489,843	100.0	Swedish.....	73,498	2.2	41,261	3.9	32,237	2.8
English and Celtic ¹	234,435	2.9	68,276	23.5	166,159	37.8	CONNECTICUT.						
Germanic.....	223,652	2.8	65,078	22.4	163,574	37.2	All mother tongues...	703,248	64.0	328,759	100.0	374,489	100.0
German.....	220,416	2.8	64,141	22.1	162,275	36.9	English and Celtic ¹	276,803	25.2	95,982	29.2	180,821	48.3
Latin and Greek.....	101,214	1.3	64,487	22.2	36,747	8.4	Latin and Greek.....	145,887	13.3	82,063	25.0	63,804	17.0
							Italian.....	90,523	8.2	57,158	17.4	33,365	8.9
							French.....	51,193	4.7	22,118	6.7	29,075	7.8
							Germanic.....	92,213	8.4	36,957	11.2	55,256	14.8
							German.....	91,295	8.3	36,458	11.1	54,837	14.6

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

LEADING MOTHER TONGUES OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK OF EACH DIVISION AND OF SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 17—Continued.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		DIVISION OR STATE OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Selected States—Contd.							Selected States—Contd.						
CONNECTICUT—contd.							INDIANA.						
Slavic and Lettic.....							All mother tongues....						
Polish.....							Germanic.....						
Lithuanian and Lettish.....							German.....						
Unclassified.....							English and Celtic¹.....						
Yiddish and Hebrew.....							Slavic and Lettic.....						
Magyar.....							Polish.....						
Scandinavian.....							Latin and Greek.....						
Swedish.....							ILLINOIS.						
NEW YORK.							All mother tongues....						
All mother tongues....							Germanic.....						
English and Celtic¹.....							German.....						
Germanic.....							English and Celtic¹.....						
German.....							Slavic and Lettic.....						
Unclassified.....							Polish.....						
Yiddish and Hebrew.....							Bohemian and Moravian.....						
Latin and Greek.....							Scandinavian.....						
Italian.....							Swedish.....						
French.....							Norwegian.....						
Slavic and Lettic.....							Latin and Greek.....						
Polish.....							Italian.....						
Scandinavian.....							French.....						
Swedish.....							Unclassified.....						
NEW JERSEY.							Yiddish and Hebrew.....						
All mother tongues....							MICHIGAN.						
English and Celtic¹.....							All mother tongues....						
Germanic.....							English and Celtic¹.....						
German.....							Germanic.....						
Dutch and Frisian.....							German.....						
Latin and Greek.....							Dutch and Frisian.....						
Italian.....							Slavic and Lettic.....						
Slavic and Lettic.....							Polish.....						
Polish.....							Latin and Greek.....						
Unclassified.....							French.....						
Yiddish and Hebrew.....							Scandinavian.....						
Magyar.....							Swedish.....						
Scandinavian.....							Unclassified.....						
PENNSYLVANIA.							Finnish.....						
All mother tongues....							WISCONSIN.						
English and Celtic¹.....							All mother tongues....						
Slavic and Lettic.....							Germanic.....						
Polish.....							German.....						
Slovak.....							Dutch and Frisian.....						
Germanic.....							Scandinavian.....						
German.....							Norwegian.....						
Latin and Greek.....							Swedish.....						
Italian.....							Danish.....						
Unclassified.....							English and Celtic¹.....						
Yiddish and Hebrew.....							Slavic and Lettic.....						
OHIO.							Polish.....						
All mother tongues....							Bohemian and Mora- vian.....						
Germanic.....							Latin and Greek.....						
German.....							French.....						
English and Celtic¹.....							MINNESOTA.						
Slavic and Lettic.....							All mother tongues....						
Polish.....							Scandinavian.....						
Bohemian and Moravian.....							Norwegian.....						
Latin and Greek.....							Swedish.....						
Italian.....							Danish.....						
Unclassified.....							Germanic.....						
Magyar.....							German.....						

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

LEADING MOTHER TONGUES OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK OF EACH DIVISION AND OF SELECTED STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 17—Continued. DIVISION OR STATE OF RES- IDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		DIVISION OR STATE OF RES- IDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
Selected States—Contd.							Selected States—Contd.						
MINNESOTA—contd.							TEXAS.						
English and Celtic ¹	212,344	10.3	61,772	11.4	150,572	16.0	All mother tongues....	601,898	18.8	239,984	100.0	361,914	100.0
Slavic and Lettic.....	107,413	5.2	49,497	9.1	57,916	6.2	Latin and Greek.....	259,008	8.1	135,868	56.6	123,140	34.0
Polish.....	49,142	2.4	20,153	3.7	28,989	3.1	Spanish.....	234,179	7.3	124,993	52.1	109,186	30.2
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	33,247	1.6	11,655	2.1	21,592	2.3	Germanic.....	178,868	5.6	48,678	20.3	130,190	36.0
Unclassified.....	65,118	3.2	38,990	7.2	26,128	2.8	German.....	177,430	5.5	48,032	20.0	129,398	35.8
Finnish.....	43,719	2.1	25,553	4.7	18,166	1.9	English and Celtic ¹	69,810	2.2	19,459	8.1	50,351	13.9
Latin and Greek.....	61,420	3.0	26,345	4.9	35,075	3.7	Slavic and Lettic.....	57,351	1.8	21,396	8.9	35,955	9.9
French.....	43,570	2.1	12,864	2.4	30,706	3.3	Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	41,080	1.3	15,074	6.3	26,006	7.2
IOWA.							WASHINGTON.						
All mother tongues....	905,665	41.0	273,484	100.0	632,181	100.0	All mother tongues....	523,725	47.2	241,197	100.0	282,528	100.0
Germanic.....	403,748	18.5	115,522	42.2	293,226	46.4	English and Celtic ¹	183,367	17.0	73,468	30.5	114,899	40.7
German.....	377,587	17.1	103,634	37.9	273,953	43.3	Scandinavian.....	132,738	12.0	70,575	29.3	62,163	22.0
Dutch and Frisian.....	30,261	1.4	11,436	4.2	18,815	3.0	Swedish.....	61,454	5.5	34,179	14.2	27,275	9.7
English and Celtic ¹	230,313	10.4	52,404	19.2	177,909	28.1	Norwegian.....	54,597	4.9	28,345	11.8	26,252	9.3
Scandinavian.....	181,489	8.2	67,413	24.6	114,076	18.0	Danish.....	16,687	1.5	8,051	3.3	8,636	3.1
Swedish.....	67,944	3.1	26,793	9.8	41,151	6.5	Germanic.....	113,656	10.2	41,872	17.4	71,784	25.4
Norwegian.....	67,925	3.1	21,912	8.0	46,013	7.3	German.....	107,384	9.7	38,894	16.1	68,490	24.2
Danish.....	45,620	2.1	18,708	6.8	26,912	4.3	Latin and Greek.....	41,051	3.7	25,904	10.7	15,147	5.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	42,720	1.9	17,735	6.5	24,985	4.0	Italian.....	17,326	1.6	13,515	5.6	3,811	1.3
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	32,050	1.5	11,080	4.1	20,970	3.3	French.....	17,300	1.6	6,759	2.8	10,541	3.7
Latin and Greek.....	25,391	1.1	13,548	5.0	11,843	1.9	Slavic and Lettic.....	21,784	2.0	14,490	6.0	7,294	2.6
MISSOURI.							Unclassified.....	16,930	1.5	11,089	4.6	5,841	2.1
All mother tongues....	747,097	23.8	228,896	100.0	518,201	100.0	Finnish.....	11,808	1.1	7,586	3.1	4,222	1.5
Germanic.....	402,389	12.8	103,777	45.3	298,612	57.6	CALIFORNIA.						
German.....	397,934	12.7	102,234	44.7	295,700	57.1	All mother tongues....	1,153,139	51.0	517,250	100.0	635,889	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	193,233	6.2	48,689	21.3	144,549	27.9	English and Celtic ¹	438,283	19.4	163,241	31.6	275,042	43.3
Latin and Greek.....	47,965	1.5	24,341	10.6	23,624	4.6	Latin and Greek.....	295,928	13.1	166,190	32.1	129,738	20.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	39,040	1.3	21,145	9.2	18,495	3.6	Italian.....	117,243	5.2	70,235	13.6	47,008	7.4
NEBRASKA.							Spanish.....	60,652	2.7	38,870	7.5	21,782	3.4
All mother tongues....	538,218	45.6	175,865	100.0	362,353	100.0	Portuguese.....	58,716	2.6	25,226	4.9	33,490	5.3
Germanic.....	232,980	19.7	68,006	39.2	164,974	45.3	French.....	49,030	2.2	22,595	4.4	26,435	4.2
German.....	228,648	19.4	67,603	38.4	161,045	44.4	Germanic.....	255,727	11.3	96,939	18.7	158,788	25.0
English and Celtic ¹	105,933	9.0	25,229	14.3	80,704	22.3	German.....	249,680	11.0	93,985	18.2	155,695	24.5
Scandinavian.....	103,503	8.8	40,033	22.8	63,470	17.5	Scandinavian.....	101,372	4.5	53,002	10.2	48,370	7.6
Swedish.....	59,953	5.1	23,287	13.2	36,666	10.1	Swedish.....	51,630	2.3	27,980	5.4	23,650	3.7
Danish.....	35,287	3.0	14,023	8.0	21,264	5.9	Danish.....	31,300	1.4	15,129	2.9	16,171	2.5
Slavic and Lettic.....	66,899	5.7	25,988	14.8	40,881	11.3	Slavic and Lettic.....	25,135	1.1	16,057	3.1	9,078	1.4
Bohemian and Mora- vian.....	50,680	4.3	19,004	10.8	31,676	8.7							
Polish.....	13,648	1.2	5,166	2.9	8,482	2.3							
Latin and Greek.....	16,117	1.4	9,728	5.5	6,389	1.8							

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

Table 18 gives, under each division of the United States, the number and per cent which each linguistic group contributes to the division total of foreign white stock.

This table shows the linguistic composition of the foreign white stock of the United States as a whole and of each geographic division. The entire South and the two North Central divisions are found to be, as regards the foreign white stock, less English and Celtic than

either of the two Western divisions or New England. The West South Central division shows only 17 per cent of the foreign white stock to be English and Celtic, the South Atlantic 32.1 per cent, the East South Central 33.4 per cent, and the East North Central 24.8 per cent, and the West North Central 20.7 per cent, as compared with 51.3 per cent in New England, 40.8 per cent in the Mountain division, and 37 per cent in the Pacific division.

DIVISION AND LINGUISTIC GROUP.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		DIVISION AND LINGUISTIC GROUP.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910.	
	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent distribution.
United States.	32,243,382	100.0	South Atlantic	730,398	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	10,037,420	31.1	English and Celtic ¹	234,435	32.1
Germanic.....	9,187,007	28.5	Germanic.....	228,652	31.3
Latin and Greek.....	4,379,560	13.3	Latin and Greek.....	101,214	13.9
Slavic and Lettic.....	3,240,487	10.1	Slavic and Lettic.....	74,716	10.2
Scandinavian.....	2,902,196	9.0	Unclassified.....	58,107	8.0
Unclassified.....	2,283,888	7.1	Unknown.....	20,584	2.8
Unknown.....	313,044	1.0	Scandinavian.....	12,690	1.7
New England.	3,867,095	100.0	East South Central	301,834	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	1,983,831	51.3	Germanic.....	137,475	45.5
Latin and Greek.....	1,023,801	26.5	English and Celtic ¹	100,876	33.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	237,456	6.1	Latin and Greek.....	28,220	9.7
Unclassified.....	233,308	6.0	Unclassified.....	12,278	4.1
Germanic.....	210,078	5.4	Unknown.....	8,194	2.7
Scandinavian.....	163,494	4.3	Slavic and Lettic.....	7,859	2.4
Unknown.....	11,007	0.3	Scandinavian.....	6,432	2.1
Middle Atlantic	10,417,491	100.0	West South Central	954,042	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	3,303,319	32.8	Latin and Greek.....	850,281	36.7
Germanic.....	2,475,925	23.8	Germanic.....	300,488	31.5
Latin and Greek.....	1,801,287	14.4	English and Celtic ¹	182,512	17.0
Unclassified.....	1,381,701	13.3	Slavic and Lettic.....	74,554	7.8
Slavic and Lettic.....	1,210,210	12.6	Scandinavian.....	30,838	3.2
Scandinavian.....	265,860	2.6	Unknown.....	21,835	2.3
Unknown.....	89,102	0.9	Unclassified.....	13,534	1.4
East North Central	8,175,054	100.0	Mountain	1,053,831	100.0
Germanic.....	3,314,843	40.5	English and Celtic ¹	420,942	40.8
English and Celtic ¹	2,023,981	24.8	Germanic.....	185,315	17.6
Slavic and Lettic.....	1,120,305	13.7	Latin and Greek.....	182,345	17.3
Scandinavian.....	743,215	9.1	Scandinavian.....	166,205	15.8
Latin and Greek.....	370,078	4.5	Slavic and Lettic.....	48,344	4.6
Unclassified.....	378,484	4.6	Unclassified.....	26,913	2.6
Unknown.....	62,543	0.8	Unknown.....	14,767	1.4
West North Central	4,827,934	100.0	Pacific	1,915,103	100.0
Germanic.....	1,891,522	39.2	English and Celtic ¹	707,912	37.0
Scandinavian.....	1,235,622	25.6	Germanic.....	442,904	23.1
English and Celtic ¹	993,215	20.7	Latin and Greek.....	356,686	18.6
Slavic and Lettic.....	312,042	6.5	Scandinavian.....	275,840	14.4
Latin and Greek.....	202,578	4.2	Unclassified.....	57,088	3.0
Unclassified.....	122,205	2.5	Slavic and Lettic.....	55,451	2.9
Unknown.....	65,750	1.4	Unknown.....	19,282	1.0

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

The leading foreign mother tongue stock in the East South Central division is found to be the Germanic, with 45.5 per cent of the total as against 33.4 per cent English and Celtic and 9.7 per cent Latin and Greek. No other division of the United States shows so large a per cent Germanic of the total foreign white stock as does the East South Central. This Germanic stock is located mainly in Kentucky, which state contributes 98,666 of Germanic stock in a state total of 164,757 of foreign white stock. In the East and West North Central divisions, the chief centers of the Germanic mother tongues, the percentages are 40.5 and 39.2 per cent, respectively.

In like manner the Slavic and Lettic is a large element proportionately to other foreign white stocks in the South Atlantic states. It contributed nearly as large a proportion (10.2 per cent) of the foreign white stock of this division as of the Middle Atlantic division (12.6 per cent), which includes the large Slavic population of Pennsylvania. The absolute number, however, of persons of Slavic and Lettic stock in the South Atlantic division was only 74,716, and they were in fact outnumbered by the Latin and Greek (101,214), the Germanic (228,652), and the English and Celtic (234,435). The largest Slavic and Lettic per cent found in any division of the United States is that of the East North Central (13.7 per cent).

About three-fourths of the Latin and Greek mother tongue stocks are in the four northern divisions (New

England, Middle Atlantic, and the two North Central). In the West South Central division, however, this stock constituted 50 per cent of the foreign-born white (Table 17, p. 984), and 36.7 per cent of the total foreign white stock. In New England, 26.5 per cent of the total foreign white stock are in this mother tongue class. Table 17 shows in detail that 37.2 per cent are Spanish in mother tongue in the 50 per cent Latin and Greek foreign-born white in the West South Central division, while 16.1 per cent in the 29.8 per cent of the same linguistic element in New England are French in mother tongue, and 10 per cent are Italian. The Latin and Greek stands below the English and Celtic and the Germanic in the Mountain and Pacific divisions, notwithstanding the Mexican Spanish element in Arizona and California. The Scandinavian stands fourth in rank in each of these divisions as it does also in the East North Central, but rises to the second rank in the West North Central. This illustrates the centralization of the Scandinavian stock in Minnesota and states adjoining it.

Table 19, which regroups the figures and percentages of Table 18, is added to throw into still clearer relief the main facts as to the geographic distribution of the great linguistic groups of the United States. It ranks the divisions under each linguistic group according to the percentage which that linguistic stock contributes to the total foreign white stock of each division. The table thus shows which divisions are

characteristically and predominantly English and Celtic, or Germanic, or Scandinavian, and so on, so far as regards the total foreign white stock. It also shows, in the first column, the rank which each linguistic group held in each division in the preceding

table, thus showing, for instance, that the English and Celtic was first in rank in five divisions according to Table 18, although it ranges from 51.3 down to 32.1 per cent of the total foreign white stock of those divisions.

Table 19							
Rank in division.	LINGUISTIC GROUP AND DIVISION.	Number: 1910	Per cent of total foreign white stock in division.	Rank in division.	LINGUISTIC GROUP AND DIVISION.	Number: 1910	Per cent of total foreign white stock in division.
	English and Celtic¹				Latin and Greek		
1	United States.....	10,037,420	31.1	3	United States.....	4,279,580	13.3
1	New England.....	1,983,831	51.3	1	West South Central.....	350,281	36.7
1	Mountain.....	429,942	40.8	2	New England.....	1,025,891	28.5
1	Pacific.....	707,912	37.0	3	Pacific.....	356,666	18.6
2	East South Central.....	100,876	33.4	3	Mountain.....	182,345	17.3
1	Middle Atlantic.....	3,393,316	32.6	3	Middle Atlantic.....	1,501,287	14.4
1	South Atlantic.....	234,435	32.1	3	South Atlantic.....	101,214	13.9
2	East North Central.....	2,025,351	24.8	3	East South Central.....	29,220	9.7
3	West North Central.....	998,215	20.7	5	East North Central.....	530,078	6.5
3	West South Central.....	162,512	17.0	5	West North Central.....	202,578	4.2
	Germanic				Slavic and Lettic		
2	United States.....	9,187,007	28.5	4	United States.....	3,240,467	10.1
1	East South Central.....	137,475	45.5	3	East North Central.....	1,120,305	13.7
1	East North Central.....	3,314,648	40.5	5	Middle Atlantic.....	1,310,210	12.6
1	West North Central.....	1,891,522	39.2	4	South Atlantic.....	74,716	10.2
2	West South Central.....	300,488	31.5	4	West South Central.....	74,554	7.8
2	South Atlantic.....	228,652	31.3	4	West North Central.....	312,042	6.5
2	Middle Atlantic.....	2,475,925	23.8	3	New England.....	237,486	6.1
2	Pacific.....	442,904	23.1	5	Mountain.....	48,344	4.6
3	Mountain.....	185,315	17.6	6	Pacific.....	55,451	2.9
5	New England.....	210,078	5.4	6	East South Central.....	7,359	2.4
	Scandinavian				Unclassified		
5	United States.....	2,902,196	9.0	6	United States.....	2,283,688	7.1
2	West North Central.....	1,235,622	25.6	4	Middle Atlantic.....	1,381,791	13.3
4	Mountain.....	166,205	15.8	5	South Atlantic.....	58,107	8.0
4	Pacific.....	275,840	14.4	4	New England.....	238,308	6.0
4	East North Central.....	743,215	9.1	6	East North Central.....	378,484	4.6
6	New England.....	165,494	4.3	4	East South Central.....	12,278	4.1
5	West South Central.....	30,838	3.2	5	Pacific.....	57,068	3.0
6	Middle Atlantic.....	265,860	2.6	6	Mountain.....	26,913	2.6
7	East South Central.....	6,432	2.1	6	West North Central.....	122,205	2.5
7	South Atlantic.....	12,690	1.7	7	West South Central.....	13,534	1.4

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

The English and Celtic stock is seen in this table to be either first, second, or third in rank in each of the nine divisions of the United States, being third only in the two West Central divisions and second only in the two East Central divisions; that is, it is relatively lower in rank on both sides of the Mississippi River than it is elsewhere. In this great central section the Germanic ranks ahead of the English and Celtic, but in the West South Central division, both the Germanic and English and Celtic stocks were outnumbered by the Latin and Greek (because of the 234,179 persons of Spanish stock in Texas). The Latin and Greek is first, second, or third in rank in all divisions excepting two. The Germanic is weakest relatively to other linguistic stocks in New England, where it ranks lower than all others with the exception of the Scandinavian. The Latin and Greek stock is weakest relatively in the East and West North Central divisions, where it stands next to the last in the list.

Of the three remaining great linguistic groups, the

Slavic and Lettic ranks higher numerically than the Scandinavian or the "unclassified" group in a majority of the divisions. The latter, which is mainly Yiddish and Hebrew, ranks fourth in New England and in the Middle Atlantic and East South Central divisions. The Scandinavian ranks second in the West North Central division, and fourth in the East North Central division—these two divisions reporting approximately two-thirds of the total Scandinavian element. This stock ranks lowest in the three Atlantic divisions and in the East South Central. The largest proportions of the Slavic and Lettic group in the foreign white stock are found in three divisions east of the Mississippi—13.7 per cent in the East North Central, 12.6 per cent in the Middle Atlantic, and 10.2 per cent in the South Atlantic, the absolute numbers in these divisions being 1,120,305, 1,310,210, and 74,716, respectively. The East South Central division shows the lowest proportion and the smallest absolute number for this stock.

PRINCIPAL CITIES.

Table 20 gives, for the 14 cities having 200,000 or more white persons of foreign stock, the same mother-tongue data that were given in Table 17 for divisions and selected states. Numbers, without percentages, are shown for all other cities having 100,000 inhabitants or more in Table 24 (p. 1007).

Table 20 shows, for example, the importance of the Yiddish and Hebrew mother tongue in New York City, where it is the largest group in the foreign white stock, with the exception of the English and Celtic.

It forms 28.9 per cent of the 2,000,000, in round numbers, of the foreign-born white as against about 17 per cent German or Italian and 19.4 per cent English and Celtic. In Manhattan Borough it contributed a still larger proportion of the total population, or about one-third (32.9 per cent) of the total foreign-born white and nearly one-fourth (23.5 per cent) of the total white population of the borough. It is more than twice as large as any other foreign-born element of the borough excepting the English and Celtic and the Italian, which are reported as being only 18.8 and 18.2 per cent, respectively, of the total foreign-born white.

LEADING MOTHER TONGUES OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK OF SELECTED CITIES: 1910.

CITY OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		CITY OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
BALTIMORE, MD.							CHICAGO, ILL.—Continued.						
All mother tongues....	211,913	44.8	77,043	100.0	134,870	100.0	Scandinavian.....	193,022	9.1	99,513	12.7	94,409	10.3
Germanic.....	94,325	19.9	25,205	32.7	69,120	51.2	Swedish.....	120,615	5.6	63,583	8.1	57,032	6.2
German.....	94,002	19.9	25,104	32.6	68,893	51.1	Norwegian.....	49,414	2.3	24,108	3.1	25,306	2.8
English and Celtic ¹	40,343	8.5	10,603	13.8	29,740	22.1	Danish.....	23,893	1.1	11,822	1.5	12,071	1.3
Slavic and Lettic.....	34,699	7.3	17,587	22.8	17,112	12.7	Unclassified.....	127,390	6.0	80,557	10.3	46,833	5.1
Polish.....	21,599	4.6	11,123	14.4	10,476	7.8	Yiddish and Hebrew...	111,098	5.2	68,771	8.8	42,327	4.6
Bohemian and Moravian	7,760	1.6	3,354	4.4	4,396	3.3	Latin and Greek.....	111,080	5.2	62,771	8.0	48,309	5.3
Unclassified.....	27,786	5.9	16,025	20.8	11,761	8.7	Italian.....	75,929	3.5	45,554	5.8	30,375	3.3
Yiddish and Hebrew...	27,142	5.7	15,585	20.2	11,557	8.6	French.....	24,718	1.2	8,616	1.1	16,102	1.8
Latin and Greek.....	11,218	2.4	6,149	8.0	5,069	3.8	CLEVELAND, OHIO.						
Italian.....	8,540	1.8	5,043	6.5	3,497	2.6	All mother tongues....	419,611	76.0	195,703	100.0	223,908	100.0
BOSTON, MASS.							Germanic.....	185,804	24.6	50,929	26.0	84,875	37.9
All mother tongues....	497,826	75.9	240,722	100.0	257,104	100.0	German.....	132,793	24.1	49,707	25.4	83,086	37.1
English and Celtic ¹	311,810	47.6	131,696	54.7	180,114	70.1	Slavic and Lettic.....	112,333	20.4	61,048	31.2	51,285	22.9
Latin and Greek.....	65,044	9.9	39,380	16.4	25,664	10.0	Bohemian and Moravian	39,296	7.1	17,134	8.8	22,162	9.9
Italian.....	50,269	7.7	31,435	13.1	18,784	7.3	Polish.....	36,615	6.5	19,590	10.0	16,025	7.2
French.....	9,240	1.4	4,323	1.8	4,917	1.9	Slovenian.....	14,332	2.6	9,365	4.8	4,967	2.2
Unclassified.....	61,234	9.3	39,168	10.3	22,066	8.6	Slovak.....	12,977	2.4	7,578	3.9	5,399	2.4
Yiddish and Hebrew...	57,072	8.7	36,196	15.0	20,870	8.1	English and Celtic ¹	94,114	17.1	34,947	17.9	59,167	26.4
Germanic.....	28,504	4.3	10,861	4.5	17,643	6.9	Unclassified.....	47,579	8.6	31,296	16.0	16,283	7.3
German.....	26,566	4.1	9,717	4.0	16,849	6.6	Yiddish and Hebrew...	23,169	4.2	14,170	7.2	8,989	4.0
Scandinavian.....	17,063	2.6	10,242	4.3	6,821	2.7	Magyar.....	23,028	4.2	16,084	8.2	6,944	3.1
Swedish.....	12,007	1.8	7,285	3.0	4,782	1.9	Latin and Greek.....	22,765	4.1	13,608	7.0	9,167	4.1
Slavic and Lettic.....	13,161	2.0	8,858	3.7	4,303	1.7	Italian.....	17,133	3.1	10,875	5.6	6,258	2.8
BUFFALO, N. Y.							DETROIT, MICH.						
All mother tongues....	302,117	71.6	118,444	100.0	183,673	100.0	All mother tongues....	344,820	75.0	158,585	100.0	186,235	100.0
Germanic.....	112,106	26.6	32,159	27.2	79,947	43.5	English and Celtic ¹	114,983	25.0	54,557	34.8	60,426	32.1
Italian.....	111,044	26.3	31,804	26.9	79,240	43.1	Germanic.....	112,391	24.4	37,507	24.0	74,884	39.8
English and Celtic ¹	87,643	20.8	34,811	29.4	52,832	28.8	German.....	107,617	23.4	34,780	22.2	72,737	38.6
Slavic and Lettic.....	64,027	15.2	30,468	25.7	33,559	18.3	Slavic and Lettic.....	75,778	16.5	40,420	25.8	35,358	18.8
Polish.....	62,586	14.8	29,489	24.9	33,097	18.0	Polish.....	69,013	15.0	35,840	22.9	33,173	17.6
Latin and Greek.....	24,889	5.9	13,264	11.2	11,625	6.3	Latin and Greek.....	23,093	5.0	12,104	7.7	10,989	5.8
Italian.....	19,247	4.6	11,420	9.6	7,827	4.3	French.....	13,291	2.9	4,940	3.2	8,342	4.4
French.....	4,959	1.2	1,317	1.1	3,642	2.0	Italian.....	8,288	1.8	5,801	3.7	2,487	1.3
Unclassified.....	9,031	2.1	5,769	4.9	3,262	1.8	Unclassified.....	15,271	3.3	10,531	6.7	4,740	2.5
Yiddish and Hebrew...	6,547	1.6	3,859	3.3	2,688	1.5	Yiddish and Hebrew...	10,133	2.2	6,298	4.0	3,835	2.0
CHICAGO, ILL.							MILWAUKEE, WIS.						
All mother tongues....	1,693,918	79.2	781,217	100.0	912,701	100.0	All mother tongues....	293,986	78.9	111,456	100.0	182,530	100.0
Germanic.....	485,566	22.7	182,957	23.4	302,609	33.2	Germanic.....	169,239	45.4	59,132	50.4	110,107	62.0
German.....	461,981	21.6	171,681	22.0	290,300	31.8	German.....	167,108	44.8	55,515	49.8	111,593	61.1
Slavic and Lettic.....	403,218	18.9	223,604	28.6	179,614	19.7	Slavic and Lettic.....	70,998	19.0	32,603	29.3	38,395	21.0
Polish.....	230,132	10.8	125,059	16.1	104,073	11.4	Polish.....	58,109	15.6	24,343	21.8	33,766	18.5
Bohemian and Moravian	110,736	5.2	50,063	6.4	60,673	6.7	Bohemian and Moravian	6,370	1.7	2,785	2.5	3,585	2.0
Lithuanian and Lettish.	26,355	1.2	20,273	2.6	6,082	0.7	English and Celtic ¹	25,089	6.7	6,345	5.7	18,744	10.3
English and Celtic ¹	368,651	17.2	130,051	16.6	238,600	26.1	Unclassified.....	10,192	2.7	7,186	6.4	3,006	1.6

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

LEADING MOTHER TONGUES OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK OF SELECTED CITIES: 1910—Continued.

Table 20—Continued.		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
CITY OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	CITY OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

LEADING MOTHER TONGUES OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK OF SELECTED CITIES: 1910—Continued.

CITY OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.		CITY OF RESIDENCE AND MOTHER TONGUE.	TOTAL FOREIGN WHITE STOCK: 1910		FOREIGN-BORN WHITE.		NATIVE WHITE OF FOREIGN OR MIXED PARENTAGE.	
	Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.		Number.	Per cent of total white population.	Number.	Per cent distribution.	Number.	Per cent distribution.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.							St. LOUIS, MO.						
All mother tongues....	879,363	60.1	382,578	100.0	496,785	100.0	All mother tongues....	372,652	58.0	125,706	100.0	246,946	100.0
English and Celtic ¹	381,973	26.1	132,840	34.7	249,133	50.1	Germanic.....	206,736	32.2	58,076	46.2	148,660	60.2
Germanic.....	206,048	14.1	72,471	18.9	134,477	27.1	German.....	205,108	31.9	57,482	45.7	147,626	59.8
German.....	205,588	14.0	71,846	18.8	133,742	26.9	English and Celtic ¹	84,524	13.2	23,000	18.3	61,524	24.9
Unclassified.....	127,373	8.7	31,487	21.3	45,886	9.2	Slavic and Lettic.....	27,075	4.2	14,406	11.5	12,669	5.1
Yiddish and Hebrew...	120,124	8.2	76,393	20.0	43,731	8.8	Polish.....	11,354	1.8	6,003	4.8	5,351	2.2
Latin and Greek.....	91,138	6.2	51,794	13.5	39,344	7.9	Bohemian and Moravian	10,282	1.6	4,118	3.3	6,164	2.5
Italian.....	77,568	5.3	45,571	11.9	31,997	6.4	Latin and Greek.....	23,088	3.7	12,400	9.9	11,288	4.6
Slavic and Lettic.....	57,665	3.9	36,858	9.6	20,807	4.2	Italian.....	12,372	1.9	7,734	6.2	4,638	1.9
Polish.....	40,024	2.7	25,824	6.6	14,700	3.0	French.....	7,982	1.2	1,903	1.5	6,079	2.5
PITTSBURGH, PA.							Unclassified.....	22,689	3.5	14,589	11.6	8,100	3.3
All mother tongues....	331,919	65.3	140,436	100.0	191,483	100.0	Yiddish and Hebrew...	18,870	2.9	11,079	9.3	7,191	2.9
English and Celtic ¹	108,840	21.4	35,452	25.2	73,388	38.3	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.						
Germanic.....	102,371	20.2	30,471	21.7	71,900	37.5	All mother tongues....	284,655	71.2	130,874	100.0	153,781	100.0
German.....	102,051	20.1	30,346	21.6	71,705	37.4	English and Celtic ¹	117,464	29.4	44,587	34.1	72,877	47.4
Slavic and Lettic.....	62,040	12.2	39,146	27.9	22,894	12.0	Germanic.....	71,246	17.8	29,074	22.2	42,172	27.4
Polish.....	34,852	6.9	20,608	14.7	14,246	7.4	German.....	70,045	17.5	28,420	21.7	41,616	27.1
Serbo-Croatian.....	7,988	1.6	6,147	4.4	1,791	0.9	Latin and Greek.....	55,223	13.8	32,217	24.6	23,006	15.0
Slovak.....	5,096	1.0	2,780	2.0	2,316	1.2	Italian.....	30,893	7.7	17,713	13.5	13,180	8.6
Latin and Greek.....	27,223	5.4	16,420	11.7	10,803	5.6	French.....	13,655	3.4	7,328	5.6	6,327	4.1
Italian.....	22,447	4.4	14,168	10.1	8,289	4.3	Spanish.....	5,705	1.4	3,555	2.7	2,150	1.4
Unclassified.....	25,400	5.0	16,097	11.5	9,303	4.9	Scandinavian.....	23,351	5.8	14,434	11.0	8,917	5.8
Yiddish and Hebrew...	20,886	4.1	12,808	9.1	8,028	4.2	Swedish.....	12,080	3.0	7,420	5.7	4,660	3.0
							Danish.....	5,708	1.4	3,258	2.5	2,450	1.6
							Norwegian.....	5,563	1.4	3,756	2.9	1,807	1.2
							Unclassified.....	9,083	2.3	5,930	4.5	3,153	2.1
							Yiddish and Hebrew...	5,254	1.3	3,165	2.4	2,089	1.4
							Slavic and Lettic.....	7,179	1.8	4,135	3.2	3,044	2.0

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO MOTHER TONGUES IN DETAIL: 1910.

COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910
All countries	13,345,545	32,243,382	Northwestern Europe—Con.			Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Europe ¹	11,787,878	28,530,204	Denmark.....	181,621	435,649	Russia—Continued.		
Northwestern Europe.....	6,738,554	20,491,614	Danish.....	179,705	431,540	German.....	121,638	245,155
Southern and Eastern Europe.....	5,046,471	8,030,688	German.....	1,044	2,581	Russian.....	40,642	65,012
America ²	1,453,186	3,271,732	Swedish.....	542	944	Finnish.....	5,865	8,861
All other.....	104,481	165,627	Norwegian.....	130	235	Ruthenian.....	3,402	4,798
Northwestern Europe			English and Celtic ⁴	51	91	Slovak.....	1,709	2,934
England.....	876,455	2,476,825	Dutch and Frisian.....	33	82	Slavic, not specified.....	1,058	2,217
English and Celtic ⁴	855,471	2,450,744	Finnish.....	23	38	Greek.....	1,230	1,939
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	13,699	15,100	French.....	20	42	Armenian.....	945	1,250
German.....	2,669	4,456	All other.....	73	96	Bohemian and Moravian.....	898	1,094
Polish.....	1,484	1,848	Netherlands.....	120,053	305,846	Swedish.....	552	906
Russian.....	598	746	Dutch and Frisian.....	114,624	291,768	Magyar.....	227	349
Dutch and Frisian.....	514	973	German.....	4,824	12,980	Croatian.....	226	261
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	503	528	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	181	241	Roumanian.....	222	403
French.....	410	980	Flemish.....	158	299	Servian.....	124	190
Italian.....	397	463	French.....	77	194	French.....	120	255
Swedish.....	119	153	Swedish.....	50	66	Dutch and Frisian.....	118	269
Spanish.....	73	118	Polish.....	41	89	English and Celtic ⁴	104	172
Magyar.....	65	79	English and Celtic ⁴	37	67	Italian.....	57	87
Norwegian.....	61	83	All other.....	61	142	All other.....	135	274
Armenian.....	59	63	Belgium.....	49,397	93,633	Unknown.....	20,330	52,943
Roumanian.....	46	48	Flemish.....	25,239	43,588	Finland	129,669	213,712
Portuguese.....	43	56	French.....	16,238	33,187	Finnish.....	111,985	155,532
Danish.....	42	69	Dutch and Frisian.....	2,765	5,952	Swedish.....	16,220	26,843
Slovak.....	35	43	German.....	1,436	2,929	Russian.....	332	596
Flemish.....	31	50	English and Celtic ⁴	109	225	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	139	208
Bohemian and Moravian.....	30	67	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	86	91	German.....	130	214
Slovenian.....	26	27	Polish.....	44	64	All other.....	163	314
Syrian and Arabic.....	20	26	Bohemian and Moravian.....	26	59	Austria	1,174,924	2,021,860
All other.....	69	90	Italian.....	22	28	Polish.....	329,418	494,039
Scotland	261,034	745,625	All other.....	59	109	Bohemian and Moravian.....	219,214	515,163
English and Celtic ⁴	260,043	744,226	Unknown.....	3,373	7,401	German.....	167,917	275,032
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	362	395	Luxemburg	3,068	7,141	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	124,888	197,153
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	198	207	German.....	2,831	6,579	Slovenian.....	117,740	174,943
German.....	190	407	French.....	151	261	Croatian.....	64,295	81,094
Polish.....	74	75	Dutch and Frisian.....	39	110	Slovak.....	55,708	110,833
Italian.....	40	40	All other.....	47	191	Ruthenian.....	17,189	22,733
Swedish.....	27	45	France	117,236	334,667	Russian.....	13,781	23,622
Russian.....	27	31	French.....	110,024	320,040	Servian.....	11,618	13,304
All other.....	84	169	German.....	4,047	10,406	Slavic, not specified.....	11,195	21,821
Wales	82,479	267,062	Italian.....	1,206	1,422	Italian.....	10,774	17,183
English and Celtic ⁴	82,393	266,876	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	619	693	Dalmatian.....	4,307	5,400
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	40	45	English and Celtic ⁴	419	593	Roumanian.....	3,399	5,706
All other.....	46	141	Flemish.....	232	464	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,339	1,634
Ireland	1,352,155	4,655,985	Polish.....	143	188	Greek.....	839	1,497
English and Celtic ⁴	1,351,479	4,654,633	Spanish.....	132	185	English and Celtic ⁴	187	398
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	308	341	Slovak.....	86	158	French.....	157	279
German.....	169	519	Russian.....	74	100	Dutch and Frisian.....	127	236
French.....	48	172	Dutch and Frisian.....	56	104	Bulgarian.....	119	161
Italian.....	40	86	All other.....	198	314	Montenegrin.....	52	76
All other.....	111	234	Switzerland	124,834	311,725	Magyar.....	114	260
Germany	2,501,181	8,430,466	German.....	103,652	263,079	All other.....	30,672	60,021
German.....	2,280,256	7,725,598	French.....	11,170	25,803	Hungary	495,600	707,154
Polish.....	190,096	513,446	Italian.....	7,835	14,923	Magyar.....	227,742	318,596
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	7,910	15,510	Dutch and Frisian.....	85	236	Slovak.....	107,654	108,636
Dutch and Frisian.....	6,510	15,416	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	77	126	Geman.....	73,838	99,412
Bohemian and Moravian.....	6,263	21,530	English and Celtic ⁴	54	153	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	19,896	32,539
Danish.....	5,232	17,382	All other.....	110	181	Roumanian.....	15,679	16,613
French.....	3,131	8,271	Unknown.....	1,851	7,219	Croatian.....	9,034	11,140
Lithuanian and Lettish.....	1,486	3,840	Southern and Eastern Europe			Slavic, not specified.....	6,837	9,367
Slavic, not specified.....	698	1,047	Portugal	57,623	112,877	Slovenian.....	5,510	7,919
Magyar.....	564	861	Portuguese.....	57,425	112,877	Servian.....	5,018	5,613
Russian.....	552	1,002	Spanish.....	100	253	Ruthenian.....	4,465	6,616
Slovak.....	438	740	Polish.....	23	34	Polish.....	2,637	4,005
English and Celtic ⁴	278	728	All other.....	75	213	Bohemian and Moravian.....	1,755	2,868
Italian.....	245	209	Spain	21,977	35,681	Russian.....	1,400	2,315
Swedish.....	180	340	Spanish.....	21,657	35,070	Bulgarian.....	1,352	1,947
Croatian.....	152	163	English and Celtic ⁴	121	278	Greek.....	150	237
Roumanian.....	70	95	Italian.....	57	69	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	134	187
All other.....	208	426	French.....	46	112	Dutch and Frisian.....	115	144
Unknown.....	16,864	109,374	German.....	34	55	Italian.....	70	98
Norway	403,858	1,012,045	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	26	31	All other.....	140	215
Norwegian.....	401,286	1,007,170	All other.....	36	66	Unknown.....	12,374	18,687
Swedish.....	1,528	2,526	Italy	1,343,070	2,112,961	Roumania	65,920	89,312
Finnish.....	586	1,416	Italian.....	1,341,626	2,110,733	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	41,342	56,524
Danish.....	204	369	French.....	598	936	Roumanian.....	22,032	29,307
German.....	152	313	German.....	192	326	German.....	1,756	2,445
English and Celtic ⁴	36	66	Greek.....	152	257	Magyar.....	196	254
All other.....	66	185	Slovenian.....	150	158	Russian.....	137	204
Sweden	665,188	1,414,945	English and Celtic ⁴	73	122	Polish.....	137	183
Swedish.....	662,391	1,409,228	Polish.....	57	68	Bulgarian.....	53	63
Finnish.....	1,345	3,093	Albanian.....	54	85	Servian.....	50	60
German.....	546	1,108	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	35	54	All other.....	217	277
Norwegian.....	340	589	Spanish.....	26	57	Bulgaria	11,453	11,899
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	261	335	All other.....	107	165	Bulgarian.....	10,969	11,235
Danish.....	131	230	Russia	1,602,752	2,567,535	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	103	110
French.....	45	86	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	888,193	1,317,157	German.....	81	140
English and Celtic ⁴	41	89	Polish.....	418,370	655,733	Greek.....	53	54
Polish.....	30	51	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	137,046	204,070	Italian.....	43	45
All other.....	63	135				Armenian.....	40	45
						Roumanian.....	38	39
						Servian.....	27	27

¹ Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.

² Includes a small number of persons reported as born in Europe, country not specified.

³ Outside of the United States.

⁴ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

993

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO MOTHER TONGUES IN DETAIL: 1910—Continued.

Table 21—Continued.									
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	COUNTRY OF ORIGIN AND MOTHER TONGUE.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.			Asia—Continued.			America—Continued.			
Bulgaria—Continued.			Japan.....			South America.....			
French.....	26	40	English and Celtic ¹	116	168	Spanish.....	2,443	4,178	
Slovak.....	25	31	German.....	27	37	Italian.....	1,053	1,740	
Slavic, not specified.....	22	24	Dutch and Frisian.....	11	12	English and Celtic ¹	847	1,740	
Turkish.....	19	21	Swedish.....	9	9	German.....	568	887	
All other.....	67	89	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	5	5	Portuguese.....	411	591	
Serbia.....			All other.....	11	16	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	186	192	
Servian.....	4,635	5,494	Unknown.....	19	25	French.....	150	283	
Roumanian.....	4,321	5,122	India.....			Polish.....	101	112	
Slovak.....	67	67	English and Celtic ¹	2,078	3,948	Dutch and Frisian.....	44	79	
Slovak.....	49	56	German.....	1,768	3,189	Russian.....	33	33	
Croatian.....	45	51	Dutch and Frisian.....	88	163	Danish.....	23	24	
All other.....	153	198	French.....	29	43	Slovenian.....	22	22	
Montenegro.....			Swedish.....	11	23	All other.....	97	128	
Montenegrin.....	5,363	5,483	All other.....	10	14	Unknown.....	975	2,011	
Slovak.....	3,724	3,795	Unknown.....	55	68	All other			
Servian.....	1,322	1,359	Asia, not specified.....			Africa.....			
Slavic, not specified.....	130	134	Syrian and Arabic.....	2,008	2,861	English and Celtic ¹	3,518	5,491	
Russian.....	51	52	Armenian.....	513	766	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,219	2,148	
Syrian and Arabic.....	35	37	English and Celtic ¹	159	192	German.....	297	328	
German.....	20	20	German.....	130	268	Syrian and Arabic.....	277	428	
All other.....	81	86	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	93	159	French.....	267	426	
Greece.....			Russian.....	54	77	Italian.....	246	345	
Greek.....	101,264	111,161	Greek.....	46	60	Dutch and Frisian.....	198	231	
Turkish.....	100,709	110,453	Turkish.....	33	38	Spanish.....	179	213	
Italian.....	147	293	Polish.....	29	32	Greek.....	92	169	
Albanian.....	48	58	All other.....	23	44	Norwegian.....	66	86	
German.....	47	51	Unknown.....	566	631	Armenian.....	46	60	
English and Celtic ¹	35	54	America.²			Portuguese.....	41	43	
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	29	38	Canada.....			Turkish.....	25	35	
All other.....	19	30	English and Celtic ¹	1,196,070	2,822,936	All other.....	94	145	
Turkey in Europe.....			French.....	781,133	1,802,288	Unknown.....	447	820	
Greek.....	32,221	35,559	German.....	385,083	952,456	Australia			
Bulgarian.....	12,337	12,714	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	17,898	39,521	English and Celtic ¹	8,038	15,988	
Syrian and Arabic.....	5,807	5,852	Dutch and Frisian.....	1,434	1,541	German.....	8,620	15,253	
Turkish.....	3,582	5,057	Danish.....	554	1,466	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	119	324	
Albanian.....	2,247	2,497	Swedish.....	1,045	1,955	French.....	31	55	
Servian.....	1,945	1,955	Polish.....	808	856	Dutch and Frisian.....	27	54	
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	808	856	Norwegian.....	782	995	Danish.....	27	50	
Armenian.....	782	995	Italian.....	672	738	Swedish.....	25	38	
Roumanian.....	572	738	Finnish.....	553	560	All other.....	89	209	
Spanish.....	543	507	Russian.....	543	507	Atlantic islands			
Slavic, not specified.....	241	242	Bohemian and Moravian.....	160	225	Portuguese.....	15,795	30,225	
German.....	160	225	Slovenian.....	106	111	English and Celtic ¹	14,810	27,183	
Montenegrin.....	68	71	Croatian.....	89	97	Spanish.....	851	1,606	
English and Celtic ¹	60	127	Magyar.....	68	77	All other.....	117	248	
Croatian.....	58	60	Slovak.....	48	52	Unknown.....	55	89	
French.....	58	78	Syrian and Arabic.....	41	42	Pacific islands⁴			
Italian.....	56	78	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	37	43	English and Celtic ¹	2,344	3,953	
All other.....	122	162	Armenian.....	36	36	German.....	1,077	2,744	
Unknown.....	2,222	2,700	Spanish.....	33	33	Servian.....	71	136	
Europe, not specified.			Flemish.....	30	50	Spanish.....	44	58	
English and Celtic ¹	2,853	7,902	Roumanian.....	28	30	Dutch and Frisian.....	33	84	
German.....	293	666	Ruthenian.....	27	27	French.....	35	65	
French.....	283	932	All other.....	80	117	Danish.....	33	65	
Greek.....	246	272	Unknown.....	6,647	21,615	Portuguese.....	14	23	
Bohemian and Moravian.....	148	405	Newfoundland.....			Swedish.....	10	18	
Slovak.....	124	293	English and Celtic ¹	5,076	9,051	Italian.....	10	12	
Spanish.....	102	164	French.....	4,690	8,306	All other.....	20	25	
Syrian and Arabic.....	99	179	All other.....	79	110	Unknown.....	384	732	
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	82	160	Unknown.....	16	33	Country not specified			
Polish.....	78	179	Cuba.....			English and Celtic ¹	2,687	5,156	
Magyar.....	41	88	Spanish.....	12,809	23,701	German.....	374	706	
Slovenian.....	41	56	English and Celtic ¹	12,605	22,663	Polish.....	234	572	
French.....	32	106	French.....	232	795	Slavic, not specified.....	113	441	
Italian.....	30	50	German.....	58	138	French.....	67	131	
Swedish.....	21	49	All other.....	20	40	Greek.....	61	66	
All other.....	106	200	Unknown.....	45	65	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	53	93	
Unknown.....	1,127	4,103	Other West Indies ³			Spanish.....	40	79	
Asia			English and Celtic ¹	10,300	19,240	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	39	82	
Turkey in Asia.....			Spanish.....	7,533	13,656	Slovak.....	27	33	
Syrian and Arabic.....	59,702	79,157	Portuguese.....	7,533	13,656	Bohemian and Moravian.....	24	41	
Armenian.....	23,057	39,809	French.....	494	771	Armenian.....	22	80	
Greek.....	21,893	27,382	Danish.....	262	473	All other.....	117	157	
Turkish.....	2,248	2,459	German.....	170	429	Unknown.....	1,185	2,642	
Yiddish and Hebrew.....	2,193	2,510	All other.....	160	265	Born at sea			
Albanian.....	834	1,044	Mexico.....			English and Celtic ¹	6,885	18,013	
Spanish.....	246	246	Spanish.....	219,802	382,647	German.....	1,927	4,098	
German.....	189	237	English and Celtic ¹	218,411	380,434	French.....	1,531	3,083	
French.....	104	140	French.....	392	1,481	Polish.....	177	376	
Servian.....	62	90	German.....	207	309	Norwegian.....	167	293	
Slovak.....	54	68	Italian.....	114	213	Swedish.....	124	162	
Italian.....	50	68	All other.....	68	78	Bohemian and Moravian.....	107	164	
All other.....	316	442	Central America.....			Yiddish and Hebrew.....	102	173	
Unknown.....	3,456	4,682	Spanish.....	1,507	2,028	Italian.....	65	76	
China.....			English and Celtic ¹	966	1,215	Portuguese.....	50	92	
English and Celtic ¹	333	563	Spanish.....	31	40	All other.....	202	324	
German.....	231	401	French.....	10	11	Unknown.....	2,381	9,109	
Slovak.....	31	40	Norwegian.....	26	26				
Swedish.....	26	26	French.....	11	11				
Norwegian.....	16	11	Danish.....	6	10				
French.....	6	6	Russian.....	5	5				
Danish.....	6	10	All other.....	5	9				
Russian.....	5	5	Unknown.....	14	55				
All other.....	5	9							
Unknown.....	14	55							

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

² Outside of the United States.

³ Except Porto Rico.

⁴ Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN IN DETAIL: 1910.

MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910
All mother tongues.....	13,345,545	32,243,382	Germanic—Continued.			Scandinavian—Continued.		
Teutonic and Celtic.....	7,546,799	22,126,623	Dutch and Frisian.....	128,045	324,930	Swedish—Continued.		
All other.....	5,798,746	10,116,759	Netherlands.....	114,624	291,768	Belgium.....	5	11
English and Celtic¹.....	3,363,792	10,037,420	Germany.....	6,510	21,580	Turkey in Europe.....	4	7
Ireland.....	1,351,479	4,054,633	Belgium.....	2,765	5,952	Italy.....	2	6
England.....	855,471	2,450,744	Canada.....	554	1,466	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	2	4
Canada.....	781,133	1,802,288	England.....	514	973	Cuba.....	2	2
Scotland.....	200,043	744,226	Africa.....	179	213	Hungary.....	1	7
Wales.....	82,393	260,876	Austria.....	127	236	Newfoundland.....	1	4
Australia.....	8,620	15,258	Russia.....	118	269	Asia, not specified.....	1	4
West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	7,533	13,656	Hungary.....	115	144	Wales.....	1	3
Newfoundland.....	4,690	8,306	Switzerland.....	85	236	Roumania.....	1	2
At sea.....	1,927	4,098	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	61	92	Luxemburg.....	1	1
India.....	1,708	3,189	France.....	50	104	Bulgaria.....	1	1
Pacific Islands.....	1,677	2,744	South America.....	44	79	Country not specified.....	8	8
Africa.....	1,219	2,148	Pacific Islands.....	43	84	Mixed foreign ²		2,624
Mexico.....	892	1,481	At sea.....	41	84	Norwegian.....	402,587	1,009,854
Atlantic Islands.....	851	1,500	Luxemburg.....	39	110	Norway.....	401,286	1,007,170
South America.....	847	1,740	Denmark.....	33	82	Canada.....	375	501
France.....	410	693	India.....	29	43	Sweden.....	340	589
Europe, not specified.....	293	606	Japan.....	11	12	At sea.....	167	235
Germany.....	276	726	Asia, not specified.....	11	12	Denmark.....	130	236
Cuba.....	232	795	Ireland.....	10	39	England.....	61	83
China.....	251	401	Europe, not specified.....	9	17	Africa.....	46	60
Austria.....	188	368	Norway.....	8	32	Finland.....	37	71
Central America.....	173	300	Scotland.....	7	18	Germany.....	26	57
Asia, not specified.....	130	268	Australia.....	7	11	Scotland.....	16	25
Japan.....	121	278	Central America.....	7	9	Austria.....	10	30
Japan.....	116	168	Sweden.....	6	19	China.....	10	11
Belgium.....	109	225	Mexico.....	6	6	Australia.....	8	12
Russia.....	104	172	Greece.....	4	7	Russia.....	3	23
Italy.....	73	122	Turkey in Asia.....	3	3	Pacific Islands.....	7	11
Turkey in Europe.....	60	127	Finland.....	2	8	France.....	7	8
Switzerland.....	54	158	Cuba.....	2	6	Montenegro.....	7	7
Denmark.....	51	91	Spain.....	2	4	Ireland.....	6	16
Turkey in Asia.....	49	120	Roumania.....	2	2	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	5	7
Sweden.....	41	89	Wales.....	1	5	Newfoundland.....	4	4
Netherlands.....	37	67	Atlantic Islands.....	1	4	South America.....	4	4
Norway.....	36	66	Turkey in Europe.....	1	3	Mexico.....	3	3
Greece.....	29	38	Portugal.....	1	1	Greece.....	3	3
Portugal.....	17	69	Italy.....	1	1	Netherlands.....	2	9
Finland.....	12	30	Montenegro.....	1	1	Switzerland.....	2	2
Hungary.....	11	27	China.....	1	7	Belgium.....	2	2
Bulgaria.....	5	6	Country not specified.....	4	7	Asia, not specified.....	2	2
Roumania.....	4	7	Mixed foreign ²		1,187	Wales.....	1	1
Montenegro.....	3	3	Flemish.....	25,780	44,806	Portugal.....	1	1
Serbia.....	1	4	Belgium.....	25,239	43,588	Cuba.....	1	1
Country not specified.....	374	706	France.....	232	464	Atlantic Islands.....	1	1
Mixed foreign ²		57,777	Netherlands.....	163	299	Spain.....		5
Germanic			Germany.....	35	87	Hungary.....		2
German.....	2,759,032	8,817,271	England.....	31	87	Country not specified.....	10	14
Germany.....	2,260,256	7,725,598	Canada.....	31	50	Mixed foreign ²		583
Austria.....	157,917	275,002	Luxemburg.....	30	50	Danish.....	186,345	446,473
Russia.....	121,638	245,155	Russia.....	12	21	Denmark.....	179,705	431,540
Switzerland.....	103,652	263,079	South America.....	6	8	Germany.....	5,232	9,766
Hungary.....	73,338	99,412	At sea.....	6	7	Canada.....	520	606
Canada.....	17,898	39,521	Italy.....	5	5	Norway.....	204	369
Netherlands.....	4,824	12,980	Australia.....	5	5	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	160	265
France.....	4,047	10,406	Switzerland.....	3	7	Sweden.....	49	81
Luxemburg.....	2,831	6,579	Denmark.....	2	2	At sea.....	42	69
England.....	2,660	4,456	Mexico.....	2	4	England.....	49	69
Roumania.....	1,756	2,445	Newfoundland.....	1	3	Pacific Islands.....	33	56
At sea.....	1,531	3,083	Cuba.....	1	3	Australia.....	27	50
Belgium.....	1,436	2,929	Africa.....	1	2	Mexico.....	27	27
Denmark.....	1,044	2,581	Spain.....	1	1	Finland.....	26	45
South America.....	568	887	Asia, not specified.....	1	1	Austria.....	24	38
Sweden.....	546	1,108	Europe, not specified.....		16	South America.....	23	24
Europe, not specified.....	283	932	Country not specified.....	5	10	Africa.....	18	22
Africa.....	277	428	Mixed foreign ²		151	Russia.....	16	25
Mexico.....	207	309	Scandinavian			Netherlands.....	14	35
Italy.....	192	326	Swedish.....	693,218	1,445,869	Scotland.....	13	35
Scotland.....	190	407	Sweden.....	662,391	1,409,228	France.....	10	16
Ireland.....	109	519	Finland.....	16,920	26,843	Hungary.....	10	15
Turkey in Europe.....	160	225	Norway.....	1,528	2,526	Belgium.....	8	28
Norway.....	152	313	Russia.....	592	906	Europe, not specified.....	8	18
Finland.....	130	219	Denmark.....	542	944	Switzerland.....	7	16
Australia.....	119	324	Canada.....	510	622	Ireland.....	6	21
Turkey in Asia.....	104	140	Germany.....	180	340	India.....	6	8
Asia, not specified.....	93	159	England.....	119	158	China.....	5	10
West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	92	140	At sea.....	107	164	Cuba.....	4	4
India.....	88	103	Netherlands.....	50	66	Japan.....	4	4
Bulgaria.....	81	140	Austria.....	28	42	Greece.....	3	4
Central America.....	80	93	Scotland.....	27	45	Central America.....	3	3
Pacific Islands.....	71	136	China.....	26	26	Wales.....	2	4
Greece.....	35	54	Australia.....	25	38	Serbia.....	2	4
Spain.....	34	55	Europe, not specified.....	21	49	Bulgaria.....	1	1
China.....	31	40	South America.....	19	28	Country not specified.....	2	3
Serbia.....	29	43	France.....	16	32	Mixed foreign ²		3,030
Cuba.....	29	40	Ireland.....	15	30	Latin and Greek		
Japan.....	27	37	Pacific Islands.....	10	18	Italian.....	1,365,110	2,151,422
Montenegro.....	20	20	India.....	10	14	Italy.....	1,341,626	2,110,733
Atlantic Islands.....	19	28	Africa.....	9	12	Austria.....	10,774	17,182
Wales.....	18	28	Japan.....	9	9	Switzerland.....	7,835	14,923
Portugal.....	12	20	Mexico.....	7	9	South America.....	1,653	1,740
Newfoundland.....	7	9	Turkey in Asia.....	7	7	France.....	1,206	1,422
Country not specified.....	341	573	Montenegro.....	7	7			
Mixed foreign ²		116,083	Greece.....	7	7			
			Atlantic Islands.....	6	14			

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
² Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN IN DETAIL: 1910—Continued.

Table 22—Continued.									
MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	
Slavic and Lettic—Contd.			Slavic and Lettic—Contd.			Slavic and Lettic—Contd.			
Bohemian and Moravian—Con.			Ruthenian.....			Slavic, not specified—Contd.			
Norway.....	4	16	Austria.....	25,131	35,359	Belgium.....	6	7	
Montenegro.....	4	4	Hungary.....	17,169	23,793	Roumania.....	5	7	
India.....	4	4	Russia.....	4,465	6,616	Australia.....	4	11	
Netherlands.....	3	17	Canada.....	3,493	4,798	England.....	4	5	
Africa.....	3	10	Germany.....	27	27	Scotland.....	4	5	
Ireland.....	3	7	England.....	19	13	Servia.....	4	4	
Luxemburg.....	3	3	Roumania.....	13	12	Greece.....	2	4	
Sweden.....	2	13	South America.....	11	11	Sweden.....	2	4	
Bulgaria.....	2	3	Ireland.....	5	16	Ireland.....	2	3	
Scotland.....	1	9	Turkey in Europe.....	2	2	Switzerland.....	2	2	
Italy.....	1	7	Scotland.....	1	1	Norway.....	2	2	
Asia, not specified.....	1	6	Cuba.....	1	1	Italy.....	1	2	
Finland.....	1	5	Country not specified.....	4	4	Mexico.....	1	2	
Central America.....	1	1	Mixed foreign ¹		38	Denmark.....	1	1	
China.....	1	1				Netherlands.....	1	1	
Spain.....		2	Slovenian.....	123,631	183,431	South America.....	1	1	
Country not specified.....	24	41	Austria.....	117,740	174,943	India.....	1	1	
Mixed foreign ¹		949	Hungary.....	5,510	7,919	Asia, not specified.....	1	1	
Slovak.....	166,474	284,444	Italy.....	160	168	Africa.....	1	1	
Hungary.....	107,954	168,636	Canada.....	106	111	Country not specified.....	113	131	
Austria.....	55,746	110,829	Europe, not specified.....	41	56	Mixed foreign ¹		36	
Russia.....	1,709	2,934	England.....	26	27	Lithuanian and Lettish.....	140,963	211,235	
Germany.....	488	740	Servia.....	23	28	Russia.....	137,046	204,070	
Europe, not specified.....	124	293	South America.....	22	22	Germany.....	1,486	3,840	
France.....	86	158	At sea.....	3	7	Austria.....	1,399	1,934	
Turkey in Europe.....	49	57	Australia.....	2	2	England.....	503	528	
Servia.....	49	56	Denmark.....	2	3	Scotland.....	198	207	
Canada.....	48	52	Sweden.....	1	1	Hungary.....	184	187	
England.....	35	43	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....		1	Canada.....	37	43	
Bulgaria.....	25	31	Country not specified.....	5	5	Finland.....	21	30	
Roumania.....	18	18	Mixed foreign ¹		142	Mexico.....	19	19	
Italy.....	13	19	Serbo-Croatian.....	105,689	129,254	Netherlands.....	17	26	
Ireland.....	12	15	Austria.....	80,295	99,934	Turkey in Asia.....	8	11	
Montenegro.....	12	13	Hungary.....	14,068	16,770	Bulgaria.....	7	12	
Netherlands.....	11	13	Montenegro.....	5,065	5,173	Belgium.....	7	11	
Sweden.....	9	21	Servia.....	4,384	5,191	Switzerland.....	7	8	
Turkey in Asia.....	8	10	Turkey in Europe.....	934	987	France.....	6	16	
Scotland.....	8	9	Russia.....	350	457	Denmark.....	6	6	
At sea.....	6	6	Germany.....	166	191	Europe, not specified.....	5	16	
Norway.....	4	6	Canada.....	114	144	At sea.....	5	6	
Switzerland.....	3	3	Turkey in Asia.....	102	117	Sweden.....	3	3	
South America.....	3	3	Roumania.....	50	60	Ireland.....	3	5	
Mexico.....	1	3	Bulgaria.....	32	32	Greece.....	3	4	
Atlantic islands.....	1	3	Italy.....	24	28	South America.....	3	4	
Spain.....	1	2	South America.....	15	17	Norway.....	2	20	
Greece.....	1	1	Greece.....	13	13	Italy.....	2	9	
Portugal.....	1	1	England.....	12	18	Turkey in Europe.....	2	2	
West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	1	1	Denmark.....	6	6	Luxemburg.....	1	6	
Asia, not specified.....	1	1	Mexico.....	6	6	Asia, not specified.....	1	2	
Country not specified.....	27	33	Sweden.....	4	4	Portugal.....	1	1	
Mixed foreign ¹		429	Cuba.....	4	4	Africa.....	1	1	
Russian.....	57,926	95,137	France.....	2	13	Australia.....	1	1	
Russia.....	40,542	65,612	Central America.....	2	2	Servia.....	1	1	
Austria.....	13,781	23,622	Netherlands.....	1	3	Country not specified.....	29	32	
Hungary.....	1,400	2,315	Australia.....	1	3	Mixed foreign ¹		165	
England.....	598	746	At sea.....	1	3	Unclassified and Unknown			
Germany.....	552	1,002	Switzerland.....	1	1	Yiddish and Hebrew.....	1,051,767	1,676,762	
Finland.....	332	596	Europe, not specified.....		4	Russia.....	838,193	1,317,157	
Canada.....	147	160	Country not specified.....	18	18	Austria.....	124,588	197,153	
Roumania.....	137	204	Mixed foreign ¹		55	Roumania.....	41,342	56,524	
France.....	74	100	Bulgarian.....	18,841	19,380	Hungary.....	19,896	32,539	
Montenegro.....	51	52	Bulgaria.....	10,909	11,235	England.....	13,699	15,100	
Asia, not specified.....	40	60	Turkey in Europe.....	5,807	5,832	Germany.....	7,910	15,510	
Turkey in Asia.....	41	49	Hungary.....	1,352	1,947	Canada.....	1,434	1,541	
South America.....	33	33	Austria.....	119	161	Turkey in Asia.....		1,044	
Turkey in Europe.....	29	38	Roumania.....	53	63	Turkey in Europe.....	782	985	
Scotland.....	27	31	Turkey in Asia.....	46	51	France.....	619	693	
Africa.....	17	18	Greece.....	15	16	Scotland.....	362	395	
Sweden.....	16	34	Russia.....	11	13	Ireland.....	308	341	
Switzerland.....	14	21	Germany.....	5	16	Africa.....	297	328	
At sea.....	14	16	Europe, not specified.....	4	6	Sweden.....	261	336	
Bulgaria.....	13	16	France.....	4	4	South America.....	186	192	
Europe, not specified.....	9	13	Netherlands.....	3	6	Netherlands.....	181	241	
Greece.....	8	11	Italy.....	3	3	Finland.....	139	208	
Belgium.....	7	7	Canada.....	2	2	Bulgaria.....	103	110	
China.....	5	5	Ireland.....	1	1	Belgium.....	86	91	
Norway.....	3	22	Servia.....	1	1	Europe, not specified.....	82	100	
Italy.....	3	5	Country not specified.....	6	6	Switzerland.....	77	126	
Ireland.....	3	3	Mixed foreign ¹		7	At sea.....	65	77	
Japan.....	3	3	Slavic, not specified.....	21,012	35,195	Asia, not specified.....	54	77	
Australia.....	2	5	Austria.....	11,196	21,821	Wales.....	40	45	
Denmark.....	2	2	Hungary.....	6,837	9,367	Italy.....	35	54	
Mexico.....	2	2	Russia.....	1,658	2,217	Australia.....	31	55	
India.....	2	2	Germany.....	698	1,047	Spain.....	26	31	
Portugal.....	1	5	Turkey in Europe.....	241	242	Greece.....	19	30	
Pacific islands.....	1	2	Montenegro.....	130	134	Denmark.....	17	20	
Wales.....	1	1	France.....	37	52	Norway.....	13	33	
Spain.....	1	1	Bulgaria.....	22	24	Portugal.....	13	55	
Central America.....	1	1	Europe, not specified.....	15	31	Servia.....	8	10	
West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	1	1	Turkey in Asia.....	12	18	Mexico.....	6	11	
Country not specified.....	6	8	Canada.....	8	8				
Mixed foreign ¹		312							

¹ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE SEPARATELY, BY MOTHER TONGUES DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN IN DETAIL: 1910—Continued.

Table 22—Continued.									
MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	MOTHER TONGUE AND COUNTRY OF ORIGIN.	Foreign-born white: 1910	Total foreign white stock: 1910	
Unclassified and Unknown—Continued.			Unclassified and Unknown—Continued.			Unclassified and Unknown—Continued.			
Yiddish and Hebrew—Contd.			Armenian.			Turkish—Continued.			
Japan.....	5	5	Turkey in Asia.....	23,938	30,021	Austria.....	3	5	
Cuba.....	4	6	Russia.....	21,893	27,382	England.....	3	4	
Central America.....	2	3	Turkey in Europe.....	945	1,250	Servia.....	2	3	
Luxemburg.....	2	2	Asia, not specified.....	572	738	France.....	2	2	
India.....	2	2	England.....	159	192	Germany.....	1	2	
Newfoundland.....			Africa.....	59	68	Canada.....	1	2	
Country not specified.....	53	93	Bulgaria.....	41	43	Scotland.....	1	1	
Mixed foreign ¹		35,368	Canada.....	40	45	Hungary.....	1	1	
			Germany.....	36	36	Cuba.....	1	1	
Magyar.....	229,094	320,893	Roumania.....	23	26	South America.....	1	1	
Hungary.....	227,742	318,596	Italy.....	21	32	At sea.....	1	1	
Germany.....	564	861	Europe, not specified.....	18	22	Country not specified.....	7	7	
Russia.....	227	349	Ireland.....	15	17	Mixed foreign ¹		1	
Roumania.....	196	254	Switzerland.....	14	14	Albanian.....	2,312	2,306	
Canada.....	68	77	Mexico.....	12	12	Turkey in Europe.....	1,945	1,955	
England.....	65	79	Greece.....	11	11	Turkey in Asia.....	246	246	
Austria.....	52	307	France.....	10	10	Italy.....	54	85	
Europe, not specified.....	41	88	Servia.....	8	8	Greece.....	47	51	
France.....	15	24	Scotland.....	6	13	Europe, not specified.....	4	4	
Bulgaria.....	15	24	At sea.....	4	5	Russia.....	3	11	
Belgium.....	15	18	India.....	1	1	Austria.....	3	3	
Servia.....	13	13	Luxemburg.....			Montenegro.....	3	3	
At sea.....	13	13	Spain.....			South America.....	2	3	
Asia, not specified.....	11	12	Country not specified.....	22	30	Canada.....	2	2	
Turkey in Europe.....	7	12	Mixed foreign ¹		34	Hungary.....	1	1	
Switzerland.....	5	9				Asia, not specified.....	1	1	
Africa.....	5	8	Syrian and Arabic.....	32,868	46,727	Country not specified.....	1	1	
Turkey in Asia.....	5	5	Turkey in Asia.....	28,057	39,809	All other.....	646	790	
Finland.....	4	6	Turkey in Europe.....	3,582	5,057	Asia, not specified.....	516	560	
Sweden.....	4	4	Asia, not specified.....	513	766	Hungary.....	39	51	
South America.....	4	4	Africa.....	267	425	Russia.....	37	63	
Greece.....	3	3	Europe, not specified.....	99	179	Africa.....	11	42	
Italy.....	2	4	Canada.....	41	42	Turkey in Asia.....	9	9	
Norway.....	2	3	Montenegro.....	35	37	India.....	6	8	
Denmark.....	2	2	Russia.....	31	55	Roumania.....	6	6	
Montenegro.....	2	2	Servia.....	23	25	Germany.....	5	11	
India.....	2	2	England.....	20	26	Canada.....	4	4	
Scotland.....	1	8	France.....	20	24	South America.....	3	17	
Wales.....	1	2	Italy.....	18	33	Austria.....	3	4	
Netherlands.....	1	2	Hungary.....	18	25	England.....	2	6	
Portugal.....	1	1	Greece.....	17	25	Japan.....	2	2	
Spain.....	1	1	Mexico.....	14	14	At sea.....	1	3	
Country not specified.....	5	5	Germany.....	13	18	Greece.....	1	1	
Mixed foreign ¹		95	South America.....	13	14	Servia.....	1	1	
			West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	11	11	Country not specified.....	1	1	
Finnish.....	120,086	200,688	Spain.....	10	17	Mixed foreign ¹		1	
Finland.....	111,985	185,532	India.....	9	12	Unknown.....	115,272	313,044	
Russia.....	5,865	8,861	Australia.....	9	9	Austria.....	30,672	59,021	
Sweden.....	1,345	3,093	At sea.....	8	9	Russia.....	29,330	52,943	
Norway.....	586	1,416	Wales.....	6	6	Germany.....	16,864	109,374	
Canada.....	189	204	Roumania.....	5	12	Hungary.....	12,374	18,987	
Denmark.....	23	38	Switzerland.....	5	5	Canada.....	6,647	21,515	
Austria.....	19	35	Cuba.....	5	5	Turkey in Asia.....	3,456	4,662	
England.....	17	18	Finland.....	2	11	Belgium.....	3,373	7,401	
At sea.....	14	19	Scotland.....	2	4	At sea.....	2,381	9,109	
Germany.....	9	26	Portugal.....	2	4	Turkey in Europe.....	2,222	2,700	
Switzerland.....	9	10	Ireland.....	2	2	Switzerland.....	1,851	7,219	
Africa.....	6	6	Belgium.....	1	2	West Indies (other than Cuba and Porto Rico).....	1,486	3,471	
Europe, not specified.....	3	15	Norway.....	1	1	Europe, not specified.....	1,127	4,103	
Australia.....	3	3	Netherlands.....	1	1	South America.....	975	2,011	
France.....	2	5	Country not specified.....	8	10	Atlantic islands.....	456	1,129	
Cuba.....	2	2	Mixed foreign ¹		30	Africa.....	447	820	
Pacific islands.....	2	2	Turkish.....	4,769	5,441	Pacific islands.....	384	732	
Wales.....	1	3	Turkey in Europe.....	2,247	2,497	Asia, not specified.....	357	594	
Hungary.....	1	2	Turkey in Asia.....	2,193	2,510	Newfoundland.....	291	602	
Ireland.....	1	1	Greece.....	147	293	Central America.....	219	331	
Central America.....	1	1	Asia, not specified.....	29	32	India.....	117	448	
Turkey in Asia.....	1	1	Africa.....	24	25	Luxemburg.....	25	155	
Asia, not specified.....	1	1	Bulgaria.....	19	21	Japan.....	19	25	
Netherlands.....		20	Russia.....	12	14	China.....	14	55	
Scotland.....		3	Europe, not specified.....	9	13	Country not specified.....	1,185	2,642	
Newfoundland.....		2	India.....	5	5	Mixed foreign ¹		3,295	
Servia.....		1							
Country not specified.....		2							
Mixed foreign ¹		1,366							

¹ Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910.

Table 23 DIVISION AND STATE.	ALL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910			ENGLISH AND CELTIC. ¹			GERMANIC.			SCANDINAVIAN.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
United States.....	32,243,382	13,345,545	18,897,837	21,037,420	8,363,792	6,673,628	9,187,007	2,910,857	6,276,150	2,902,196	1,272,150	1,630,046
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	3,867,095	1,814,386	2,052,709	1,983,831	787,710	1,196,121	210,078	83,669	126,409	165,494	89,431	76,063
Middle Atlantic.....	10,417,491	4,826,179	5,591,312	3,893,316	1,100,755	2,232,561	2,475,925	878,859	1,597,066	265,860	143,655	122,205
East North Central.....	8,175,654	3,067,220	5,108,434	2,026,381	628,020	1,398,361	3,314,648	995,446	2,319,202	743,215	325,141	418,074
West North Central.....	4,827,934	1,613,231	3,214,703	998,215	256,513	741,702	1,891,522	542,275	1,349,247	1,235,022	480,112	755,510
South Atlantic.....	780,398	290,555	439,843	234,435	68,276	166,159	228,652	65,078	163,574	12,690	5,759	6,931
East South Central.....	301,834	86,857	214,977	100,876	24,213	76,663	137,475	33,012	104,463	6,432	2,674	3,758
West South Central.....	954,042	348,750	605,293	162,512	39,846	122,666	300,488	79,957	220,531	30,838	11,299	19,539
Mountain.....	1,053,831	436,910	616,921	420,942	133,574	296,368	185,315	66,824	118,491	166,205	69,481	96,724
Pacific.....	1,015,103	861,448	1,053,655	707,912	204,885	443,027	442,904	165,737	277,167	275,840	144,598	131,242
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	245,088	110,133	134,955	137,983	56,913	81,070	3,778	1,469	2,309	8,151	3,839	4,312
New Hampshire.....	199,675	96,558	103,117	85,637	34,321	51,316	5,204	2,382	2,822	4,372	2,702	2,170
Vermont.....	124,016	49,861	75,055	62,919	22,363	40,556	2,793	1,049	1,744	3,066	1,656	1,410
Massachusetts.....	2,221,497	1,051,050	1,170,447	1,241,090	506,068	735,022	92,652	36,354	56,293	90,022	50,206	39,966
Rhode Island.....	372,671	173,025	194,646	179,399	72,063	107,336	13,438	5,458	7,980	15,419	8,409	7,010
Connecticut.....	703,248	323,759	374,489	276,803	95,982	180,821	92,213	36,957	55,256	43,964	22,799	21,165
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	5,736,520	2,729,272	3,007,248	1,813,585	652,307	1,161,278	1,367,430	499,226	868,204	161,110	63,192	67,918
New Jersey.....	1,435,985	658,183	777,797	463,695	159,862	303,833	402,076	154,587	247,489	40,136	21,426	18,710
Pennsylvania.....	3,244,986	1,438,719	1,806,267	1,115,736	348,586	767,150	706,419	225,046	481,373	64,614	29,037	35,577
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	1,621,638	597,245	1,024,393	424,894	123,437	301,457	731,010	201,836	529,174	18,298	8,571	9,727
Indiana.....	509,873	159,322	350,551	120,650	30,656	89,994	268,469	63,866	204,603	15,795	6,560	9,235
Illinois.....	2,926,407	1,202,560	1,723,847	686,146	214,161	471,985	1,026,893	333,131	693,762	345,636	166,812	178,824
Michigan.....	1,560,406	595,524	964,882	583,594	200,208	374,386	497,423	161,915	335,508	98,736	42,490	56,246
Wisconsin.....	1,557,393	512,569	1,044,761	211,097	50,558	160,539	790,853	234,698	556,155	264,770	100,708	164,042
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	1,484,146	543,010	941,136	212,344	61,772	150,572	416,543	116,255	300,288	610,703	246,039	364,664
Iowa.....	905,665	273,484	632,181	230,313	52,404	177,909	408,748	115,522	293,226	181,489	67,413	114,076
Missouri.....	747,097	228,896	518,201	193,238	48,080	144,549	402,389	103,777	298,612	20,670	8,095	12,575
North Dakota.....	407,394	156,158	251,236	72,670	24,650	48,020	119,183	46,887	72,296	168,214	63,717	104,497
South Dakota.....	318,119	100,628	217,491	58,010	13,425	44,585	126,273	37,871	88,402	103,052	37,377	65,675
Nebraska.....	588,218	175,865	362,353	105,933	25,229	80,704	232,980	68,906	164,074	103,503	40,033	63,470
Kansas.....	427,295	135,190	292,105	125,707	30,344	95,363	185,400	53,057	132,349	47,991	17,438	30,553
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	43,293	17,420	25,873	21,270	6,367	14,903	6,869	2,277	4,592	816	421	395
Maryland.....	296,012	104,174	191,838	70,290	18,508	51,782	133,895	36,198	97,697	2,369	1,033	1,336
District of Columbia.....	69,417	24,351	45,066	33,425	9,810	23,609	18,519	5,294	13,225	1,401	685	716
Virginia.....	64,571	26,628	37,943	26,445	8,867	17,578	14,747	4,707	10,040	2,023	925	1,098
West Virginia.....	114,710	57,072	57,638	32,242	8,503	23,739	27,843	7,665	20,178	905	395	510
North Carolina.....	14,793	6,942	8,851	6,029	2,197	4,432	3,367	1,192	2,175	391	188	203
South Carolina.....	17,191	6,054	11,137	6,463	1,600	4,797	5,680	1,844	3,836	492	228	264
Georgia.....	40,744	15,072	25,672	16,731	4,598	12,133	10,312	3,343	6,969	1,243	546	697
Florida.....	69,667	33,842	35,825	20,940	7,754	13,186	7,420	2,558	4,862	3,050	1,338	1,712
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	164,757	40,053	124,704	47,301	10,330	36,971	98,666	21,636	77,030	886	332	554
Tennessee.....	56,825	18,459	38,367	23,809	6,155	17,654	17,719	5,012	12,707	1,575	619	956
Alabama.....	51,373	18,956	32,417	20,024	5,610	14,414	14,083	4,577	9,506	2,661	1,225	1,436
Mississippi.....	23,878	9,389	10,489	9,742	2,118	7,624	7,007	1,787	5,220	1,310	498	812
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	53,517	16,909	36,608	16,928	4,091	12,837	22,638	6,704	15,934	1,654	645	1,009
Louisiana.....	164,499	51,732	112,717	33,835	7,440	26,399	43,600	9,609	33,991	2,741	893	1,843
Oklahoma.....	134,123	40,084	94,044	41,939	8,850	33,089	55,382	14,966	40,416	6,164	1,931	4,233
Texas.....	601,898	239,984	361,914	69,810	19,459	50,351	178,868	48,678	130,190	20,279	7,825	12,454
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	198,453	91,644	106,809	85,714	33,081	52,633	34,389	12,810	21,579	31,006	15,879	15,727
Idaho.....	115,622	40,427	75,195	50,956	13,289	37,667	23,100	7,399	15,701	26,141	9,955	16,186
Wyoming.....	59,622	27,118	32,504	24,615	7,824	16,791	9,930	3,444	6,495	8,546	4,116	4,430
Colorado.....	308,279	126,851	181,428	115,459	36,543	78,916	79,065	28,875	50,190	37,207	17,416	19,791
New Mexico.....	48,985	22,654	26,331	10,803	3,303	7,505	7,391	2,317	5,074	1,454	642	812
Arizona.....	89,000	46,824	42,176	19,043	7,607	11,436	6,887	2,345	4,542	3,148	1,487	1,661
Utah.....	194,920	63,393	131,527	105,574	26,141	79,433	18,173	7,278	10,895	54,702	18,310	36,392
Nevada.....	38,950	17,099	20,951	17,773	5,786	11,987	6,371	2,356	4,015	3,401	1,676	1,725
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	523,725	241,197	282,528	188,367	73,468	114,899	113,656	41,872	71,784	132,738	70,575	62,163
Oregon.....	238,239	103,001	135,238	81,262	28,176	53,086	73,521	26,926	46,595	41,730	21,021	20,709
California.....	1,153,139	517,250	635,889	438,283	163,241	275,042	255,727	96,939	158,788	101,372	53,022	48,370

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.² Includes 343 Manx, principally in Ohio (139).

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

999

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 23—Continued. DIVISION AND STATE.	LATIN AND GREEK.			SLAVIC AND LETTIC.			UNCLASSIFIED.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
United States.....	4,278,560	2,385,388	1,894,172	3,240,467	1,831,666	1,408,801	2,283,688	1,465,420	818,268	313,044	116,272	196,772
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	1,025,891	539,910	485,981	237,486	157,891	80,095	233,308	150,876	82,432	11,007	5,399	5,608
Middle Atlantic.....	1,501,287	912,123	589,164	1,810,210	796,687	513,623	1,381,791	803,023	488,768	89,102	41,177	47,925
East North Central.....	530,078	263,063	267,015	1,120,305	592,573	527,732	378,484	244,167	134,317	62,543	18,810	43,733
West North Central.....	202,578	101,153	101,425	312,042	139,148	172,894	122,205	73,523	43,682	65,750	20,507	45,243
South Atlantic.....	101,214	64,467	30,747	74,716	43,397	31,319	58,107	35,371	22,736	20,584	8,207	12,377
East South Central.....	29,220	13,191	16,029	7,359	3,998	3,361	12,278	7,176	5,102	8,194	2,593	5,601
West South Central.....	350,281	174,357	175,924	74,554	29,340	45,214	13,534	7,973	5,561	21,835	5,987	15,848
Mountain.....	182,345	111,887	70,458	48,344	32,552	15,792	26,913	16,691	10,229	14,767	5,901	8,866
Pacific.....	350,666	205,237	151,429	55,451	36,680	18,771	57,068	36,620	20,448	19,262	7,691	11,571
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	82,798	39,891	42,907	4,351	3,208	1,143	6,827	4,357	2,470	1,200	456	744
New Hampshire.....	90,228	47,697	42,531	7,317	5,289	2,028	4,211	2,992	1,219	2,206	1,175	1,031
Vermont.....	49,634	20,428	29,206	3,420	2,574	846	2,693	1,687	1,006	391	104	287
Massachusetts.....	523,245	277,790	245,455	120,741	81,791	38,950	148,688	96,437	52,251	5,059	2,584	2,475
Rhode Island.....	134,099	72,021	62,078	12,699	8,406	4,293	16,982	11,351	5,631	635	317	318
Connecticut.....	145,887	82,083	63,804	88,958	56,123	32,835	53,907	34,052	19,855	1,516	763	753
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	919,348	555,522	363,826	430,416	259,129	171,287	1,013,630	656,093	357,537	30,701	13,803	16,898
New Jersey.....	220,105	128,348	91,757	166,848	106,446	60,402	123,657	78,309	45,343	19,468	9,210	10,258
Pennsylvania.....	361,834	228,253	133,581	712,940	431,012	281,934	244,504	158,621	85,883	38,933	18,104	20,769
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	112,590	64,674	47,916	207,893	118,897	88,096	110,689	74,920	35,769	16,264	4,910	11,354
Indiana.....	31,457	16,772	14,685	45,929	26,600	19,329	17,485	12,375	5,110	10,088	2,493	7,595
Illinois.....	193,140	105,641	87,499	509,817	284,009	225,808	144,212	92,324	51,888	20,563	6,482	14,081
Michigan.....	129,040	51,618	78,022	162,575	80,725	81,850	79,550	47,152	32,393	8,888	2,416	6,472
Wisconsin.....	63,251	24,358	38,893	194,091	82,342	111,749	26,548	17,396	9,152	6,740	2,509	4,231
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	61,420	26,345	35,075	107,413	49,497	57,916	65,118	38,990	26,123	10,605	4,112	6,493
Iowa.....	25,391	13,548	11,843	42,720	17,735	24,985	7,353	4,648	2,705	9,651	2,214	7,437
Missouri.....	47,965	24,341	23,624	39,640	21,145	18,495	30,552	19,441	11,111	12,643	3,408	9,235
North Dakota.....	11,739	5,473	6,266	18,205	8,231	9,974	5,733	3,032	2,701	11,650	4,168	7,482
South Dakota.....	7,943	2,916	5,027	14,472	5,794	8,678	4,892	2,307	2,585	3,477	988	2,539
Nebraska.....	16,117	9,728	6,389	66,869	25,988	40,881	6,391	3,844	2,547	6,425	2,137	4,288
Kansas.....	32,003	18,802	13,201	22,723	10,758	11,965	2,166	1,261	905	11,299	3,580	7,769
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	5,377	3,221	2,156	6,842	4,120	2,722	1,569	847	722	550	167	383
Maryland.....	15,165	8,568	6,597	41,001	21,291	19,710	20,769	17,274	12,495	3,523	1,302	2,221
District of Columbia.....	7,194	4,008	3,186	1,624	854	770	4,373	2,699	1,774	2,881	1,095	1,786
Virginia.....	6,784	3,951	2,833	5,050	2,774	2,276	6,824	4,184	2,640	2,698	1,220	1,478
West Virginia.....	26,301	20,706	5,595	17,220	12,833	4,337	7,933	5,913	2,020	2,266	1,057	1,209
North Carolina.....	1,569	933	636	413	201	212	1,124	705	419	1,300	526	774
South Carolina.....	1,461	780	681	675	335	340	1,025	599	427	1,394	602	792
Georgia.....	3,896	2,136	1,760	1,430	755	675	4,865	2,841	2,024	2,267	853	1,414
Florida.....	33,467	20,164	13,303	461	234	227	624	409	215	3,705	1,385	2,320
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	7,676	2,799	4,877	2,267	1,257	1,010	5,505	3,209	2,296	2,456	490	1,966
Tennessee.....	6,538	3,098	3,440	1,835	977	858	3,295	1,904	1,391	2,055	694	1,361
Alabama.....	8,596	4,427	4,169	2,112	1,228	884	2,060	1,236	824	1,837	653	1,184
Mississippi.....	6,410	2,867	3,543	1,145	536	609	1,418	827	591	1,846	756	1,090
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	5,730	2,809	2,921	3,461	1,585	1,876	752	437	315	2,354	638	1,716
Louisiana.....	72,701	28,486	44,215	3,002	1,600	1,402	3,216	1,941	1,275	5,404	1,802	3,602
Oklahoma.....	12,842	7,194	5,648	10,740	4,759	5,981	2,108	1,191	917	4,953	1,193	3,760
Texas.....	259,008	135,868	123,140	57,351	21,396	35,955	7,458	4,404	3,054	9,124	2,364	6,770
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	20,397	13,269	7,128	14,197	9,787	4,410	7,725	4,806	2,919	4,425	2,012	2,413
Idaho.....	9,675	6,480	3,195	2,611	1,328	783	1,539	941	598	1,600	535	1,065
Wyoming.....	7,406	5,529	1,877	5,355	3,923	1,432	2,920	1,954	966	841	328	513
Colorado.....	41,801	24,369	17,432	18,985	11,464	7,521	11,172	6,547	4,625	4,590	1,637	2,953
New Mexico.....	26,735	14,715	12,020	1,734	1,279	455	470	294	176	393	104	289
Arizona.....	55,960	32,548	23,412	1,851	1,485	366	1,068	762	306	1,043	590	453
Utah.....	10,766	8,049	2,717	2,621	1,971	650	1,694	1,159	535	1,390	435	905
Nevada.....	9,605	6,928	2,677	990	815	175	325	228	97	485	210	275
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	41,051	25,904	15,147	21,784	14,490	7,294	16,930	11,089	5,841	9,199	3,799	5,400
Oregon.....	19,687	13,143	6,544	8,532	6,133	2,399	10,152	6,236	3,916	3,355	1,366	1,989
California.....	295,928	166,190	129,733	25,135	16,057	9,073	29,986	19,295	10,691	6,708	2,526	4,182

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	GERMANIC.									SCANDINAVIAN.		
	German.			Dutch and Frisian.			Flemish.			Swedish.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
United States.....	8,817,271	2,759,032	6,058,239	324,930	126,045	198,885	44,806	25,780	19,026	1,445,869	683,218	762,651
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	203,012	79,513	123,499	4,888	2,416	2,472	2,178	1,740	438	133,981	73,203	60,778
Middle Atlantic.....	2,405,978	847,688	1,558,290	64,155	27,509	36,646	5,792	3,662	2,130	171,187	90,435	80,752
East North Central.....	3,119,863	917,736	2,202,127	167,463	62,718	104,745	27,322	14,992	12,330	385,946	182,428	203,518
West North Central.....	1,324,013	517,250	1,806,763	61,788	22,031	39,757	5,721	2,994	2,720	514,483	215,855	298,628
South Atlantic.....	226,416	64,141	162,275	1,959	736	1,223	277	201	76	6,489	3,005	3,484
East South Central.....	136,152	32,575	103,577	1,220	391	829	103	46	57	3,787	1,617	2,170
West South Central.....	297,113	78,080	218,433	2,827	960	1,867	548	317	231	17,855	6,534	10,821
Mountain.....	176,693	62,662	114,031	8,102	3,843	4,259	520	319	201	79,183	37,000	42,183
Pacific.....	428,031	158,787	269,244	12,528	5,441	7,087	2,345	1,509	836	133,458	73,141	60,317
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	3,646	1,417	2,229	122	44	78	10	8	2	4,603	2,247	2,356
New Hampshire.....	4,980	2,239	2,741	140	68	72	84	75	9	3,658	2,081	1,577
Vermont.....	2,665	996	1,669	104	45	59	24	8	16	2,541	1,380	1,161
Massachusetts.....	87,502	33,282	54,220	3,614	1,817	1,797	1,536	1,255	281	73,498	41,261	32,237
Rhode Island.....	12,924	5,121	7,803	287	142	145	227	195	32	13,676	7,508	6,168
Connecticut.....	91,265	36,458	54,837	821	300	321	297	199	98	36,005	18,726	17,279
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	1,333,013	484,310	848,703	32,226	13,505	18,721	2,191	1,411	780	97,498	55,739	41,759
New Jersey.....	372,275	140,948	231,327	28,307	12,688	15,619	1,494	951	543	20,046	10,909	9,137
Pennsylvania.....	700,960	222,430	478,260	3,622	1,310	2,306	2,107	1,300	807	53,643	23,787	29,856
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	722,491	198,815	523,676	8,032	2,716	5,316	487	305	182	11,678	5,564	6,114
Indiana.....	260,256	60,247	200,009	5,033	2,181	3,752	2,280	1,438	842	12,161	5,128	7,033
Illinois.....	981,956	311,680	670,276	34,412	14,767	19,645	10,525	6,684	3,841	286,023	116,127	119,896
Michigan.....	396,513	122,497	274,016	92,694	34,705	57,989	8,216	4,713	3,503	64,391	28,667	35,724
Wisconsin.....	758,647	224,497	534,150	26,392	8,349	18,043	5,814	1,852	3,962	61,693	26,942	34,751
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	493,117	111,226	381,891	11,418	3,990	7,428	2,068	1,039	969	282,037	124,443	157,594
Iowa.....	377,637	103,034	274,603	30,251	11,436	18,815	910	452	458	67,944	26,703	41,241
Missouri.....	397,934	102,234	295,700	3,455	1,018	2,437	1,000	525	475	14,034	5,706	8,328
North Dakota.....	116,956	46,087	70,869	2,132	740	1,392	95	60	35	29,415	13,236	17,179
South Dakota.....	118,378	34,906	83,472	7,569	2,829	4,740	326	136	190	24,857	10,039	14,818
Nebraska.....	228,648	67,603	161,045	3,853	1,038	2,815	479	265	214	59,953	23,287	36,666
Kansas.....	181,393	51,560	129,833	3,110	980	2,130	903	517	386	36,248	13,351	22,897
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	6,811	2,252	4,559	54	22	32	4	3	1	643	332	311
Maryland.....	133,299	36,001	97,298	566	185	381	30	12	18	1,646	431	615
District of Columbia.....	18,294	5,208	13,086	206	75	131	19	11	8	690	361	329
Virginia.....	14,403	4,580	9,823	312	102	210	32	25	7	766	372	394
West Virginia.....	27,426	7,441	19,985	314	146	168	103	78	25	628	283	345
North Carolina.....	3,286	1,159	2,127	77	31	46	4	2	2	229	113	116
South Carolina.....	5,565	1,756	3,809	57	30	27	58	58	.....	201	96	105
Georgia.....	10,153	3,284	6,869	147	53	94	12	6	6	670	285	385
Florida.....	7,179	2,460	4,719	226	92	134	15	6	9	1,616	732	884
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	98,032	21,473	76,559	570	134	436	64	29	35	481	191	290
Tennessee.....	17,458	4,931	12,527	254	80	174	7	1	6	928	367	561
Alabama.....	13,794	4,425	9,369	278	143	135	11	9	2	1,619	766	853
Mississippi.....	6,898	1,746	5,122	118	34	84	21	7	14	759	293	466
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	22,206	6,560	15,646	412	133	279	20	11	9	974	395	579
Louisiana.....	43,070	9,432	33,638	381	108	273	149	69	80	1,093	359	734
Oklahoma.....	54,407	14,656	39,751	882	260	622	93	50	43	3,178	1,033	2,145
Texas.....	177,430	48,032	129,398	1,152	459	693	286	187	99	12,110	4,747	7,363
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	32,100	11,641	20,459	2,158	1,088	1,070	131	81	50	12,822	6,712	6,110
Idaho.....	22,100	7,053	15,047	918	290	628	82	56	26	11,686	5,126	6,560
Wyoming.....	9,724	3,352	6,372	206	89	117	9	3	6	4,686	2,519	2,167
Colorado.....	76,904	27,966	48,938	1,967	758	1,209	194	121	73	26,656	12,855	13,801
New Mexico.....	7,146	2,200	4,946	223	102	121	22	15	7	810	374	436
Arizona.....	6,733	2,280	4,453	121	44	77	33	21	12	1,760	928	832
Utah.....	15,755	5,845	9,910	2,401	1,425	976	17	8	9	19,410	7,721	11,689
Nevada.....	6,231	2,295	3,936	108	47	61	82	14	18	1,353	765	588
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	107,384	38,894	68,490	5,332	2,325	3,007	940	653	287	61,454	34,179	27,275
Oregon.....	79,967	25,908	45,059	1,972	692	1,280	582	326	256	20,374	10,982	9,392
California.....	249,680	93,985	155,695	5,224	2,424	2,800	823	530	293	51,630	27,980	23,650

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	SCANDINAVIAN—continued.						LATIN AND GREEK.					
	Norwegian.			Danish.			Italian.			French.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.
United States	1,009,854	402,587	607,267	1,446,473	186,345	260,128	2,151,422	1,365,110	786,312	3,137,169	528,842	328,327
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	14,919	8,308	6,611	16,504	7,920	8,674	281,045	180,610	100,426	642,415	291,237	351,178
Middle Atlantic.....	52,637	32,230	20,407	42,036	20,990	21,046	1,245,142	789,639	455,503	191,261	74,407	116,854
East North Central.....	253,948	98,828	155,120	103,321	43,885	59,436	283,777	149,956	83,821	249,723	73,086	176,637
West North Central.....	556,069	198,717	357,352	165,070	65,540	99,530	57,374	38,968	18,406	110,511	30,571	79,940
South Atlantic.....	3,269	1,455	1,814	2,932	1,299	1,633	55,697	38,334	17,363	12,411	4,479	7,932
East South Central.....	1,202	492	710	1,448	565	878	15,354	8,277	7,077	9,980	2,383	7,597
West South Central.....	6,784	2,475	4,309	6,699	2,290	4,409	65,002	31,991	33,011	39,032	10,168	28,864
Mountain.....	34,067	15,070	18,997	52,955	17,411	35,544	56,364	37,910	18,454	28,378	10,552	17,826
Pacific.....	86,959	45,012	41,947	55,423	26,445	28,978	141,667	89,416	52,251	73,458	31,959	41,499
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	1,227	572	655	2,321	1,020	1,301	4,635	3,472	1,163	70,778	35,342	41,436
New Hampshire.....	915	495	420	299	126	173	3,003	2,083	920	82,448	41,060	41,388
Vermont.....	207	103	104	318	173	145	7,190	4,950	2,240	41,715	14,902	26,813
Massachusetts.....	9,327	5,341	3,986	7,197	3,424	3,773	132,473	85,541	46,932	312,667	141,266	171,401
Rhode Island.....	1,068	568	500	675	333	342	43,221	27,415	15,806	77,614	36,549	41,065
Connecticut.....	2,175	1,229	946	5,784	2,844	2,940	90,523	57,158	33,365	51,193	22,118	29,075
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	39,557	24,713	14,844	24,055	12,740	11,315	745,669	474,233	271,386	132,732	51,366	81,366
New Jersey.....	8,883	5,304	3,579	11,207	5,213	5,994	193,923	115,984	77,939	20,345	8,288	12,057
Pennsylvania.....	4,197	2,213	1,984	6,774	3,037	3,737	305,550	199,372	106,178	38,184	14,753	23,431
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	2,134	1,099	1,085	4,436	1,908	2,528	63,905	42,331	21,574	33,293	8,600	24,693
Indiana.....	1,255	519	736	2,379	913	1,466	9,298	6,016	2,382	15,800	3,983	11,817
Illinois.....	71,308	32,811	38,497	38,305	17,874	20,431	119,132	73,085	46,047	55,837	17,853	37,984
Michigan.....	17,891	7,363	10,528	16,454	6,460	9,994	27,318	18,002	9,316	99,456	31,246	68,210
Wisconsin.....	161,310	57,036	104,274	41,747	16,780	25,017	14,124	9,622	4,502	45,337	11,404	33,933
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	286,884	105,258	181,626	41,782	16,338	25,444	13,592	9,882	3,710	43,570	12,864	30,706
Iowa.....	67,925	21,912	46,013	45,620	18,708	26,912	7,744	5,917	1,827	12,572	2,966	9,606
Missouri.....	1,875	650	1,225	4,761	1,739	3,022	21,853	13,224	8,029	18,419	4,451	13,968
North Dakota.....	125,315	45,972	79,343	13,484	5,509	7,975	1,400	1,267	133	8,689	2,707	5,982
South Dakota.....	61,961	20,929	41,032	16,234	6,409	9,825	1,835	1,214	621	5,679	1,332	4,347
Nebraska.....	8,263	2,723	5,540	35,287	14,023	21,264	4,953	3,842	1,116	6,565	1,532	5,033
Kansas.....	3,846	1,273	2,573	7,902	2,814	5,088	5,992	3,622	2,370	15,017	4,719	10,298
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	79	38	41	94	51	43	4,574	2,001	1,673	668	250	418
Maryland.....	716	360	356	607	242	365	11,278	6,977	4,301	2,503	720	1,783
District of Columbia.....	339	147	192	372	177	195	4,636	2,766	1,870	1,743	699	1,044
Virginia.....	714	306	408	543	247	296	4,144	2,457	1,687	1,327	443	384
West Virginia.....	79	36	43	198	76	122	21,286	17,324	3,962	2,695	1,254	1,441
North Carolina.....	79	39	40	83	36	47	702	474	223	514	198	316
South Carolina.....	152	81	71	139	51	88	567	316	251	427	122	305
Georgia.....	321	145	176	252	116	136	1,013	655	458	1,195	325	870
Florida.....	790	303	487	644	303	341	7,497	4,564	2,933	1,339	468	871
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	143	53	90	262	88	174	2,652	1,330	1,322	4,229	833	3,396
Tennessee.....	254	88	166	393	164	229	3,894	2,061	1,833	1,896	498	1,398
Alabama.....	562	264	298	480	195	285	4,832	2,725	2,107	2,239	700	1,539
Mississippi.....	243	87	156	308	118	190	3,976	2,161	1,815	1,616	352	1,264
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	209	72	137	471	178	293	2,757	1,746	1,011	2,442	720	1,722
Louisiana.....	704	286	418	944	253	691	43,391	20,290	23,101	23,359	5,898	17,531
Oklahoma.....	1,247	354	893	1,739	544	1,195	4,286	2,640	1,646	4,524	1,186	3,338
Texas.....	4,624	1,763	2,861	3,545	1,315	2,230	14,568	7,315	7,253	8,707	2,434	6,273
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	14,403	7,176	7,227	4,381	1,991	2,390	8,626	6,930	1,696	8,945	3,659	5,286
Idaho.....	6,380	2,558	3,822	8,075	2,271	5,804	2,756	2,115	641	3,530	1,239	2,291
Wyoming.....	1,316	621	695	2,544	976	1,568	3,301	2,571	730	1,472	538	934
Colorado.....	4,204	1,750	2,454	6,347	2,811	3,536	27,494	16,427	11,067	7,855	2,597	5,258
New Mexico.....	338	151	187	306	117	189	2,985	2,024	961	1,430	484	946
Arizona.....	581	266	315	807	293	514	2,395	1,624	771	1,406	544	862
Utah.....	6,331	2,291	4,040	28,961	8,298	20,663	4,416	3,172	1,244	1,888	550	1,338
Nevada.....	514	257	257	1,534	654	880	4,391	3,047	1,344	1,852	941	911
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	54,697	28,345	26,252	16,687	8,051	8,636	17,326	13,515	3,811	17,300	6,759	10,541
Oregon.....	13,920	6,774	7,146	7,436	3,265	4,171	7,098	5,666	1,432	7,128	2,605	4,523
California.....	18,442	9,893	8,549	31,300	15,129	16,171	117,243	70,235	47,008	49,030	22,595	26,435

¹ Includes 5,105 Icelandic, principally in North Dakota (2,678), Washington (1,012), and Minnesota (728).
² Includes 408 Romansch, principally in South Dakota (148) and Minnesota (58); 2,775 Friulan, principally in New York (719), Massachusetts (332), Pennsylvania (813), and New Jersey (255). * Includes 3,925 Breton, principally in New York (586), Pennsylvania (328), Ohio (226), Illinois (214), Michigan (202), and New Jersey (202).

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	LATIN AND GREEK—continued.											
	Spanish.			Portuguese.			Roumanian.			Greek.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.
United States	1,448,198	258,131	190,067	141,268	72,649	68,619	51,124	42,277	8,847	130,379	118,379	12,000
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	2,805	1,656	1,149	75,412	44,203	31,209	1,168	871	297	23,046	21,324	1,722
Middle Atlantic.....	16,502	9,961	6,601	2,318	1,200	1,118	20,416	15,355	5,061	25,588	21,561	4,027
East North Central.....	8,217	1,899	1,318	2,015	666	1,349	19,037	17,560	1,477	22,309	19,896	2,413
West North Central.....	12,721	11,511	1,210	244	112	132	5,605	4,700	905	16,123	15,201	922
South Atlantic.....	24,422	14,402	10,020	332	150	182	1,576	1,165	411	6,776	5,937	839
East South Central.....	1,360	503	857	53	10	43	539	413	126	1,934	1,605	329
West South Central.....	242,692	129,681	113,011	499	160	339	440	321	119	2,616	2,036	580
Mountain.....	81,909	48,333	33,576	863	554	309	629	560	69	14,202	13,978	224
Pacific.....	62,510	40,185	22,325	59,532	25,594	33,938	1,714	1,332	382	17,785	16,751	1,034
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	251	151	100	226	84	142	28	18	10	880	824	56
New Hampshire.....	70	32	38	187	123	64	50	40	10	4,470	4,359	111
Vermont.....	450	363	87	129	85	44	9	9		141	119	22
Massachusetts.....	1,521	862	659	61,739	36,574	25,165	369	289	80	14,476	13,258	1,218
Rhode Island.....	171	87	84	11,562	6,616	4,946	302	256	46	1,229	1,098	131
Connecticut.....	342	161	181	1,569	721	848	410	259	151	1,850	1,666	184
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	13,154	8,175	4,979	1,505	820	685	11,616	7,993	3,623	14,672	12,885	1,787
New Jersey.....	1,625	898	727	245	135	110	1,526	1,116	410	2,441	1,927	514
Pennsylvania.....	1,733	888	805	508	245	323	7,274	6,246	1,028	8,475	6,749	1,726
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	541	284	257	427	205	222	10,708	10,034	674	3,716	3,220	496
Indiana.....	262	127	135	32	4	28	3,029	3,746	183	2,136	1,996	140
Illinois.....	1,853	1,208	645	1,448	435	1,013	3,039	2,573	466	11,831	10,487	1,344
Michigan.....	365	179	186	55	17	38	984	846	88	1,512	1,328	184
Wisconsin.....	196	101	95	53	5	48	427	361	66	3,114	2,805	249
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	245	131	114	37	19	18	1,900	1,588	312	2,076	1,861	215
Iowa.....	680	555	125	50	28	22	532	463	69	3,813	3,619	194
Missouri.....	2,179	1,756	423	69	42	27	2,090	1,739	351	3,355	3,129	226
North Dakota.....	41	25	16	11	4	7	421	318	103	1,177	1,152	25
South Dakota.....	43	19	24	9	3	6	80	68	12	297	280	17
Nebraska.....	415	323	92	30	6	24	491	439	52	3,658	3,580	72
Kansas.....	9,118	8,702	416	38	10	28	91	85	6	1,747	1,664	83
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	49	13	36	5	2	3	23	15	8	58	40	18
Maryland.....	368	173	195	43	22	21	288	177	111	685	499	186
District of Columbia.....	304	154	150	21	4	17	56	35	21	434	350	84
Virginia.....	186	104	82	109	65	44	100	61	39	918	821	97
West Virginia.....	575	474	101	7	3	4	601	574	27	1,187	1,077	60
North Carolina.....	55	23	32	16	4	12	24	9	15	258	225	33
South Carolina.....	82	25	57	10	2	8	12	7	5	363	308	55
Georgia.....	391	177	214	38	22	16	82	57	25	1,177	1,000	177
Florida.....	22,412	13,259	9,153	83	26	57	390	230	160	1,746	1,617	129
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	145	63	82	12	3	9	250	227	23	388	343	45
Tennessee.....	171	75	96	10	3	7	81	61	20	486	400	86
Alabama.....	493	200	293	21	3	18	138	79	59	873	720	153
Mississippi.....	551	105	386	10	1	9	70	46	24	187	142	45
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	235	107	128	3		3	51	34	17	242	202	40
Louisiana.....	5,042	1,913	3,129	266	59	207	102	69	33	541	327	214
Oklahoma.....	3,236	2,668	568	26	16	10	29	22	7	741	662	79
Texas.....	234,179	124,993	100,186	204	85	119	258	196	62	1,092	845	247
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	226	142	84	40	32	14	336	367	19	2,168	2,139	29
Idaho.....	1,370	1,181	189	83	46	37	9	9		1,927	1,890	37
Wyoming.....	476	310	166	62	52	10	71	58	13	2,024	2,000	24
Colorado.....	3,702	2,738	964	102	45	57	113	89	24	2,535	2,473	62
New Mexico.....	22,125	12,026	10,099	12	4	8	9	6	3	174	174	3
Arizona.....	51,996	30,261	21,735	51	29	22	9	7	2	108	88	20
Utah.....	227	152	75	24	8	16	21	15	6	4,190	4,152	38
Nevada.....	1,787	1,528	264	483	388	145	11	9	2	1,081	1,070	11
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	935	634	301	453	185	268	338	283	55	4,699	4,528	171
Oregon.....	923	681	242	363	183	180	275	237	38	3,900	3,771	129
California.....	60,682	38,870	21,782	58,716	25,226	33,490	1,101	812	289	9,186	8,452	734

1 Includes 656 Basque, principally in Oregon (183), Idaho (159), and California (88).

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

1003

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 23—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	SLAVIC AND LETTIC.											
	Polish.			Bohemian and Moravian.			Slovak.			Russian.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
United States	1,707,640	943,781	763,859	539,392	228,738	310,654	284,444	166,474	117,970	95,137	67,926	37,211
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:												
New England.....	163,015	108,073	54,942	6,173	3,125	3,048	12,562	6,909	5,593	6,469	4,359	2,110
Middle Atlantic.....	713,583	427,224	286,364	68,001	35,067	32,934	183,009	108,001	80,008	63,201	38,060	25,141
East North Central.....	643,003	318,863	324,140	231,821	100,949	130,872	64,966	41,034	23,932	10,641	6,652	3,989
West North Central.....	95,632	41,148	54,484	163,738	57,580	101,158	6,801	3,827	2,974	5,975	3,549	2,426
South Atlantic.....	43,572	24,592	18,980	11,355	5,352	6,003	4,475	2,873	1,602	3,376	2,000	1,376
East South Central.....	3,918	1,942	1,976	726	400	326	655	331	324	632	384	293
West South Central.....	19,765	7,367	12,398	47,064	17,313	29,751	1,137	515	622	955	450	605
Mountain.....	9,178	5,695	3,483	6,514	3,620	2,894	3,767	1,672	2,095	1,055	692	363
Pacific.....	15,969	8,377	7,092	8,400	4,232	4,168	2,072	1,252	820	2,783	1,780	1,003
NEW ENGLAND:												
Maine.....	2,037	1,533	504	41	27	14	609	373	236	170	118	52
New Hampshire.....	5,264	3,733	1,531	44	16	28	16	3	13	251	210	41
Vermont.....	2,684	2,025	659	39	26	13	139	118	21	117	91	26
Massachusetts.....	87,006	58,273	28,733	3,010	1,405	1,605	1,444	845	599	2,674	1,888	786
Rhode Island.....	10,678	7,037	3,641	346	200	146	124	124	84	244	124	208
Connecticut.....	55,346	35,472	19,374	2,093	1,451	1,242	10,146	5,506	4,640	3,013	1,928	1,085
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:												
New York.....	283,733	168,841	114,892	47,400	24,493	22,907	22,847	14,319	8,528	34,612	21,127	13,485
New Jersey.....	107,657	70,107	37,550	6,666	3,475	3,181	23,505	13,668	9,337	4,031	2,355	1,076
Pennsylvania.....	322,198	188,276	133,922	13,945	7,699	6,246	141,057	80,014	61,643	24,558	14,573	9,980
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Ohio.....	78,084	41,828	36,256	50,004	22,701	27,303	33,102	20,109	12,993	3,371	2,373	1,493
Indiana.....	29,121	14,530	14,591	2,126	996	1,130	3,248	1,727	1,521	504	318	186
Illinois.....	274,661	143,809	125,852	124,225	56,448	67,777	20,915	13,722	7,193	4,036	2,595	1,441
Michigan.....	132,222	62,606	69,616	10,130	4,503	5,627	2,893	2,068	825	1,274	833	441
Wisconsin.....	123,915	51,090	77,825	45,336	16,301	29,035	4,308	3,408	1,400	956	523	428
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:												
Minnesota.....	40,142	20,153	28,039	33,247	11,655	21,592	2,740	1,427	1,313	1,517	823	694
Iowa.....	4,314	2,156	2,158	32,050	11,080	20,970	1,223	556	667	511	342	169
Missouri.....	16,328	8,444	7,884	13,928	5,497	8,431	1,811	1,242	569	1,104	723	376
North Dakota.....	4,794	1,850	2,944	7,287	2,785	4,502	125	65	60	1,386	1,151	735
South Dakota.....	2,399	765	1,634	9,943	3,440	6,503	162	96	66	235	118	117
Nebraska.....	13,648	5,106	8,482	50,080	19,004	31,076	143	98	45	462	269	193
Kansas.....	5,007	2,614	2,393	11,603	4,119	7,484	597	343	254	260	118	142
SOUTH ATLANTIC:												
Delaware.....	6,189	3,657	2,532	121	60	61	74	44	30	172	148	24
Maryland.....	24,734	12,924	11,860	9,199	4,149	5,050	673	380	293	1,373	1,035	338
District of Columbia.....	1,120	568	552	135	59	76	20	15	5	189	101	88
Virginia.....	2,620	1,437	1,183	1,059	548	511	486	232	254	285	170	115
West Virginia.....	7,018	5,126	1,892	635	302	143	3,153	2,160	993	376	270	106
North Carolina.....	268	113	155	10	13	3	19	8	11	31	18	13
South Carolina.....	490	233	257	71	45	26	5	4	1	87	43	44
Georgia.....	337	420	417	127	51	76	38	23	15	209	175	124
Florida.....	246	114	132	92	35	57	7	7	.....	64	40	24
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Kentucky.....	1,349	615	734	305	189	116	185	143	42	134	83	51
Tennessee.....	1,113	582	531	176	93	83	56	30	26	297	156	141
Alabama.....	951	520	431	184	92	92	352	136	216	111	67	44
Mississippi.....	605	225	280	61	26	35	62	22	40	140	78	62
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:												
Arkansas.....	1,429	682	847	778	319	459	507	188	319	45	28	17
Louisiana.....	1,035	733	902	173	88	85	127	63	64	196	102	94
Oklahoma.....	3,007	1,301	1,706	5,633	2,332	3,301	133	85	98	389	143	246
Texas.....	13,094	4,751	8,943	41,080	15,074	26,006	320	179	141	325	177	148
MOUNTAIN:												
Montana.....	2,147	1,325	822	1,653	817	836	1,104	398	706	269	167	102
Idaho.....	625	308	317	663	300	363	72	53	19	47	44	3
Wyoming.....	1,461	997	464	671	410	261	504	285	219	94	70	24
Colorado.....	3,990	2,498	1,492	2,903	1,703	1,200	1,618	608	1,010	545	344	201
New Mexico.....	264	133	131	175	93	82	190	138	52	22	11	11
Arizona.....	237	177	60	97	49	48	230	153	77	27	20	7
Utah.....	309	168	141	268	201	67	36	30	6	39	28	11
Nevada.....	145	89	56	84	47	37	13	7	6	12	8	4
PACIFIC:												
Washington.....	6,523	3,780	2,743	2,984	1,499	1,485	1,202	742	550	666	450	216
Oregon.....	2,663	1,502	1,161	1,709	895	814	121	106	15	289	209	80
California.....	6,777	3,507	3,111	3,707	1,838	1,869	650	404	255	1,823	1,121	707

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	SLAVIC AND LETTIC—continued.														
	Ruthenian.			Slovenian.			Serbo-Croatian.			Bulgarian.			Slavic, not specified.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
United States.....	35,359	25,131	10,228	183,431	123,631	59,800	129,254	105,669	23,585	19,380	18,341	1,039	35,195	21,012	14,183
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	1,485	1,065	420	4,472	2,862	1,610	888	651	237	631	549	82	561	309	252
Middle Atlantic.....	28,173	19,873	8,300	83,740	56,019	27,721	43,214	35,044	8,170	2,996	2,693	303	25,123	14,649	10,474
East North Central.....	3,243	2,427	816	51,986	35,084	16,852	42,403	34,945	7,458	6,297	6,073	224	6,468	4,259	2,209
West North Central.....	1,694	1,200	494	14,715	9,530	5,185	18,144	14,060	3,184	3,523	3,374	149	570	393	177
South Atlantic.....	358	281	77	2,883	2,343	540	2,122	1,779	343	304	277	27	334	263	71
East South Central.....	49	19	30	530	356	174	363	298	65	146	107	39	95	51	44
West South Central.....	53	34	19	1,720	1,143	577	1,099	842	257	319	273	46	492	156	336
Mountain.....	107	71	36	11,730	7,606	4,124	11,144	9,106	2,038	3,043	2,986	57	1,085	627	458
Pacific.....	197	161	36	11,705	8,688	3,017	9,877	8,044	1,833	2,121	2,009	112	467	305	162
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	2	1	1	147	113	34	49	25	24	24	21	3	1		1
New Hampshire.....	45	38	7	12	11	1	10	10		38	38		5	2	3
Vermont.....	157	106	51	79	48	31	13	8	5	35	32	3	15	13	2
Massachusetts.....	439	332	107	805	560	245	224	157	67	227	215	12	103	54	49
Rhode Island.....	226	183	43	59	47	12	6	5	1	66	66		8	3	5
Connecticut.....	616	405	211	3,870	2,083	1,287	586	446	140	241	177	64	429	237	192
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	4,611	3,466	1,145	9,164	6,766	2,398	5,433	4,634	799	1,019	883	136	3,651	2,520	1,131
New Jersey.....	4,477	3,312	1,165	7,039	4,618	2,421	874	644	230	182	144	38	3,726	2,218	1,508
Pennsylvania.....	10,085	13,095	5,990	67,637	44,635	22,902	36,907	20,766	7,141	1,795	1,666	129	17,746	9,911	7,835
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	1,301	1,005	206	21,490	14,911	6,579	11,982	10,153	1,829	1,561	1,485	76	1,650	1,001	649
Indiana.....	265	161	104	2,590	2,063	527	4,218	3,653	565	1,313	1,299	14	628	470	156
Illinois.....	1,299	976	323	16,718	10,718	5,995	16,151	13,060	3,091	2,616	2,548	68	3,772	2,471	1,301
Michigan.....	210	149	61	5,690	3,107	2,583	6,529	4,891	1,638	454	422	32	107	137	60
Wisconsin.....	168	136	32	5,453	4,285	1,168	3,523	3,188	335	353	319	34	223	180	43
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	80	66	14	10,661	6,701	3,960	7,901	6,888	1,013	1,267	1,223	44	222	141	81
Iowa.....	62	37	25	794	585	209	2,335	1,879	456	430	408	22	20	14	6
Missouri.....	382	325	57	1,020	712	314	3,522	2,950	572	699	681	18	136	111	25
North Dakota.....	1,007	643	364	108	73	35	132	94	38	350	338	12	13	8	5
South Dakota.....	42	41	1	298	233	65	717	522	195	479	473	6	41	25	16
Nebraska.....	12	10	2	281	228	53	840	658	182	153	137	16	38	16	22
Kansas.....	109	78	31	1,547	998	549	2,697	1,969	728	145	114	31	100	78	22
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	121	104	17	32	23	9	11	6	5	10	8	2	3	2	1
Maryland.....	36	25	11	325	237	88	240	229	11	49	42	7	40	33	7
District of Columbia.....	12	6	6	8	4	4	20	16	4	14	11	3			
Virginia.....	36	24	12	206	155	51	42	40	2	41	32	9	29	14	15
West Virginia.....	130	101	29	2,278	1,903	375	1,788	1,474	314	172	170	2	260	213	47
North Carolina.....	2	2		6	3	3	5	3	2	1	1				
South Carolina.....							1	1		1	1		1	1	
Georgia.....	7	7		24	14	10	9	7	2	4	4		1		1
Florida.....	14	12	2	4	4		6	3	3	12	8	4			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	6	3	3	29	28	1	163	136	27	11	8	3	17	16	1
Tennessee.....	23	14	9	33	28	5	48	27	21	26	18	8	2	1	1
Alabama.....				189	153	36	136	121	15	108	80	28	53	34	19
Mississippi.....	20	2	18	279	147	132	16	14	2	1	1		28		23
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	11	8	3	479	330	149	47	38	9	36	20	16	19	10	9
Louisiana.....	8	5	3	502	357	145	259	185	74	33	26	7	20	15	5
Oklahoma.....	9	4	5	240	150	90	182	137	45	111	103	8	27	16	11
Texas.....	25	17	8	499	306	193	611	482	129	139	124	15	426	115	311
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	46	30	16	2,616	1,686	930	4,542	3,624	918	1,621	1,608	13	34	13	21
Idaho.....				116	93	23	582	562	20	420	413	7	33	30	3
Wyoming.....	12	12		1,379	999	380	750	697	53	335	322	13	77	70	7
Colorado.....	38	24	14	5,974	3,593	2,381	2,196	1,533	663	503	485	18	384	460	424
New Mexico.....				170	132	38	832	719	113	29	27	2	7	7	
Arizona.....	11	5	6	362	284	78	802	726	76	28	28		28	26	2
Utah.....				873	610	263	986	829	157	97	93	4	5	5	
Nevada.....				240	209	31	454	416	38	10	10		17	16	1
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	36	78	8	3,748	2,700	1,048	4,453	3,576	877	374	346	28	167	112	55
Oregon.....	19	13	6	1,089	911	178	1,469	1,411	58	895	873	22	35	31	4
California.....	92	70	22	6,868	5,077	1,791	3,935	3,057	898	352	290	62	265	162	103

¹ Includes 2,464 Little Russian, principally in Pennsylvania (595), New York (388), Missouri (305), Illinois (231), New Jersey (217), and Massachusetts (142).

² Includes 209 Bosnian, principally in Minnesota (84) and Colorado (60); 214 Herzegovinian, principally in New York (92) and Montana (60).

³ Includes 895 Wendish, all in Texas.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

Table 23—Continued. DIVISION AND STATE.	SLAVIC AND LETTIC—contd.			UNCLASSIFIED.											
	Lithuanian and Lettish.			Yiddish and Hebrew.			Magyar.			Finnish.			Armenian.		
	Total foreign white stock.	For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed par- centage.	Total foreign white stock.	For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed par- centage.	Total foreign white stock.	For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed par- centage.	Total foreign white stock.	For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed par- centage.	Total foreign white stock.	For- eign- born white.	Native white of for- eign or mixed par- centage.
United States	211,235	140,963	70,272	1,676,762	1,051,767	624,995	320,893	229,094	91,799	1,200,688	180,086	80,602	30,021	23,938	6,083
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	41,230	29,429	11,801	169,826	105,416	64,410	15,990	10,491	5,499	19,935	13,173	6,762	13,361	10,620	2,741
Middle Atlantic.....	94,165	59,357	34,808	1,167,526	740,636	420,890	176,269	124,087	52,182	15,408	11,006	4,402	7,454	6,086	1,368
East North Central.....	59,527	42,287	17,240	190,601	117,315	73,286	101,708	76,126	25,582	74,266	41,631	32,635	2,965	2,657	308
West North Central.....	6,250	3,587	2,663	56,701	34,064	22,037	9,247	6,229	3,018	50,648	28,591	22,057	708	614	94
South Atlantic.....	5,937	3,637	2,300	46,531	26,175	19,356	8,344	6,314	2,030	682	464	218	244	199	45
East South Central.....	195	110	85	8,818	5,025	3,793	1,169	689	480	331	166	175	127	100	27
West South Central.....	1,350	747	603	8,108	4,594	3,514	1,573	837	736	467	279	188	235	195	40
Mountain.....	721	477	244	9,626	5,493	4,133	2,550	1,640	910	12,891	8,197	4,694	329	288	41
Pacific.....	1,800	1,332	528	20,025	12,449	7,576	4,043	2,681	1,362	26,000	16,589	9,471	4,598	3,179	1,419
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	1,271	997	274	4,073	2,332	1,741	38	24	14	1,214	827	387	268	210	49
New Hampshire.....	1,632	1,228	404	1,156	855	301	51	31	20	1,859	1,199	660	457	330	127
Vermont.....	142	107	35	1,441	810	631	462	390	72	426	262	164	20	19	1
Massachusetts.....	24,809	18,062	6,747	114,100	71,337	42,853	1,444	830	614	15,449	10,296	5,153	8,404	6,654	1,750
Rhode Island.....	858	617	241	12,106	7,548	4,553	173	101	72	374	227	147	2,937	2,340	597
Connecticut.....	12,518	8,418	4,100	36,860	22,534	14,326	13,822	9,115	4,707	613	362	251	1,275	1,058	217
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	17,946	12,080	5,866	912,692	585,543	327,149	78,224	52,974	25,250	9,730	7,281	2,449	4,073	3,441	632
New Jersey.....	8,701	5,905	2,796	83,734	49,128	34,606	24,682	25,376	9,306	2,049	1,410	633	1,967	1,455	512
Pennsylvania.....	67,518	41,372	26,146	171,100	105,965	65,135	63,363	45,737	17,626	3,629	2,369	1,320	1,414	1,190	224
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	4,848	3,326	1,522	40,583	24,635	15,948	59,579	43,959	15,620	7,481	4,070	3,411	345	300	45
Indiana.....	1,918	1,383	535	5,460	3,316	2,144	10,327	7,806	2,521	315	191	127	169	162	7
Illinois.....	45,429	32,062	12,767	117,153	72,165	44,988	19,795	14,658	5,137	3,359	2,318	1,041	1,594	1,402	162
Michigan.....	2,976	2,009	967	14,548	8,838	5,710	7,702	6,324	1,378	55,022	30,321	24,701	527	472	55
Wisconsin.....	4,356	2,907	1,449	12,857	8,361	4,496	4,305	3,370	926	8,086	4,731	3,355	360	321	39
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	636	420	216	17,877	10,995	6,882	2,374	1,597	777	43,719	25,553	18,166	268	235	33
Iowa.....	981	678	303	5,843	3,671	2,172	438	222	216	330	162	168	50	39	11
Missouri.....	704	455	249	24,846	15,293	9,553	3,918	2,861	1,057	206	107	99	185	156	29
North Dakota.....	2,503	1,224	1,279	1,758	1,085	673	600	388	212	2,799	1,206	1,593	30	27	3
South Dakota.....	156	81	75	647	266	381	489	296	193	3,328	1,443	1,885	49	45	4
Nebraska.....	612	402	210	4,448	2,607	1,841	950	615	335	145	71	74	112	100	12
Kansas.....	658	327	331	1,232	747	535	478	250	223	121	49	72	14	12	2
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	109	68	41	1,280	671	609	253	158	95	4	4	.....	2	1	1
Maryland.....	3,782	2,237	1,545	28,529	16,419	12,110	1,009	707	302	76	42	34	26	16	10
District of Columbia.....	106	74	32	4,046	2,383	1,663	145	87	58	30	21	9	7	7	.....
Virginia.....	246	122	124	4,359	2,419	1,940	1,646	1,255	391	87	56	31	120	97	23
West Virginia.....	1,510	1,024	486	1,827	1,154	673	4,880	3,903	977	166	130	36	18	17	1
North Carolina.....	65	40	25	603	317	236	23	16	7	36	18	18	9	9	.....
South Carolina.....	19	7	12	554	270	234	32	21	11	50	42	8	18	18	.....
Georgia.....	84	54	30	4,029	2,338	1,691	313	149	164	98	69	29	32	26	6
Florida.....	16	11	5	304	204	100	43	18	25	135	82	53	12	8	4
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	68	36	32	4,728	2,644	2,084	298	232	66	30	15	15	22	20	2
Tennessee.....	61	28	33	2,564	1,519	1,045	461	217	244	46	18	28	29	20	9
Alabama.....	28	25	3	1,102	643	469	359	205	154	69	33	36	49	33	16
Mississippi.....	38	21	17	424	219	205	51	35	16	186	90	96	27	27	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	110	62	43	456	235	221	72	38	34	22	12	10	8	7	1
Louisiana.....	49	26	23	1,588	934	654	428	232	196	163	101	62	57	57	.....
Oklahoma.....	959	488	471	1,084	607	477	379	183	196	52	23	29	50	45	5
Texas.....	232	171	61	4,980	2,318	2,162	694	384	310	230	143	87	120	86	34
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	165	119	46	471	281	190	531	358	173	6,387	3,905	2,482	80	80	.....
Idaho.....	53	25	23	135	62	73	100	80	20	1,185	714	471	24	19	5
Wyoming.....	72	61	11	168	124	44	365	248	117	2,170	1,393	777	107	89	18
Colorado.....	334	216	118	8,113	4,621	3,492	1,135	667	468	1,403	912	491	52	44	8
New Mexico.....	45	19	26	75	39	36	177	125	52	20	17	3	23	18	5
Arizona.....	29	17	12	202	111	91	56	37	19	622	484	138	3	3	.....
Utah.....	8	7	1	364	198	166	151	98	53	936	650	286	40	35	5
Nevada.....	15	13	2	98	57	41	35	27	8	168	122	46	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	991	707	284	3,825	2,545	1,280	613	423	185	11,808	7,586	4,222	92	81	11
Oregon.....	243	182	61	2,345	1,476	869	579	423	156	6,890	4,070	2,820	42	35	7
California.....	626	443	183	13,855	8,428	5,427	2,851	1,830	1,021	7,362	4,933	2,429	4,464	3,063	1,401

1 Includes 153 Estonian, principally in New York (58) and California (40); 2,380 Lappish, principally in New York (203), Minnesota (203), Illinois (173), Iowa (134), Michigan (131), Connecticut (125), Pennsylvania (121), California (111), Washington (108), and Wisconsin (105).

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1910—Continued.

DIVISION AND STATE.	UNCLASSIFIED—continued.												UNKNOWN.		
	Syrian and Arabic.			Turkish.			Albanian.			All other.					
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
United States	46,727	32,868	13,859	5,441	4,709	732	2,366	2,312	54	1,790	646	144	313,044	116,272	196,772
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:															
New England.....	11,082	8,154	2,878	1,759	1,632	127	1,302	1,203	9	103	97	6	11,007	5,399	5,608
Middle Atlantic.....	13,133	9,555	3,578	1,269	990	270	477	441	36	255	213	42	80,102	41,177	47,925
East North Central.....	7,481	5,183	2,298	883	753	135	219	218	1	356	234	72	62,543	18,810	43,733
West North Central.....	4,103	2,663	1,440	553	522	31	233	233		12	7	5	65,750	20,507	45,243
South Atlantic.....	3,174	2,122	1,052	113	83	30	6	6		13	8	5	20,584	8,207	12,377
East South Central.....	1,739	1,140	599	93	65	28				1	1		8,194	2,593	5,601
West South Central.....	2,963	1,939	1,024	179	122	57	2	2		7	5	2	21,835	5,987	15,848
Mountain.....	1,296	863	433	189	179	10	29	29		3	2	1	14,707	5,901	8,806
Pacific.....	1,806	1,249	557	398	354	44	98	90	8	40	29	11	19,262	7,691	11,571
NEW ENGLAND:															
Maine.....	782	511	271	58	52	6	394	392	2				1,200	456	744
New Hampshire.....	496	387	109	97	95	2	95	95					2,206	1,175	1,031
Vermont.....	342	205	137	1		1				1	1		391	104	287
Massachusetts.....	7,274	5,482	1,792	1,152	1,072	80	764	757	7	11	9	2	5,059	2,584	2,475
Rhode Island.....	967	732	235	365	345	20	49	49		11	9	2	635	317	318
Connecticut.....	1,171	837	334	86	68	18				80	78	2	1,516	763	753
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:															
New York.....	7,375	5,541	1,834	1,004	827	177	371	340	31	161	146	15	30,701	13,803	16,898
New Jersey.....	1,093	843	250	93	68	35	7	7		32	26	6	19,468	9,210	10,258
Pennsylvania.....	4,665	3,171	1,494	172	114	58	99	94	5	62	41	21	33,933	18,164	20,769
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Ohio.....	2,454	1,762	692	145	107	38	36	36		66	51	15	16,264	4,910	11,354
Indiana.....	986	686	300	162	154	8	45	44	1	18	16	2	10,088	2,493	7,595
Illinois.....	1,575	1,106	469	433	392	41	75	75		258	208	50	20,563	6,482	14,081
Michigan.....	1,649	1,111	538	72	58	14	24	24		6	4	2	8,888	2,416	6,472
Wisconsin.....	817	518	299	76	42	34	39	39		8	5	3	6,740	2,509	4,231
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:															
Minnesota.....	694	440	254	121	106	15	63	63		2	1	1	10,605	4,112	6,493
Iowa.....	626	491	135	61	59	2	2	2		3	2	1	9,651	2,214	7,437
Missouri.....	1,058	694	364	179	171	8	157	157		3	2	1	12,643	3,408	9,235
North Dakota.....	501	281	220	34	34		11	11					11,650	4,163	7,482
South Dakota.....	322	203	119	53	52	1				4	2	2	3,477	938	2,539
Nebraska.....	653	372	281	83	79	4							6,425	2,137	4,288
Kansas.....	249	132	67	22	21	1							11,299	3,530	7,769
SOUTH ATLANTIC:															
Delaware.....	29	12	17	1	1								550	167	383
Maryland.....	103	75	28	20	13	7				6	2	4	3,523	1,302	2,221
District of Columbia.....	139	95	44	1	1					5	5		2,881	1,095	1,786
Virginia.....	601	348	253	6	5	1	3	3		2	1	1	2,698	1,220	1,478
West Virginia.....	1,001	675	326	38	31	7	3	3					2,266	1,057	1,209
North Carolina.....	438	337	101	15	8	7							1,300	526	774
South Carolina.....	371	247	124	1	1								1,394	602	792
Georgia.....	377	246	131	16	13	3							2,267	853	1,414
Florida.....	115	87	28	15	10	5							3,705	1,385	2,320
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Kentucky.....	417	292	125	10	6	4							2,456	490	1,966
Tennessee.....	138	93	45	50	36	20				1	1		2,055	694	1,361
Alabama.....	466	307	159	15	15								1,837	653	1,184
Mississippi.....	718	448	270	12	8	4							1,846	756	1,090
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:															
Arkansas.....	184	141	43	10	4	6							2,354	633	1,710
Louisiana.....	853	524	329	127	93	34							5,404	1,802	3,602
Oklahoma.....	529	328	201	8		8				6	5	1	4,953	1,193	3,760
Texas.....	1,397	946	451	34	25	9	2	2		1		1	9,124	2,354	6,770
MOUNTAIN:															
Montana.....	209	137	72	47	45	2							4,425	2,012	2,413
Idaho.....	78	50	28	16	15	1				1	1		1,000	535	1,065
Wyoming.....	67	57	10	43	43								841	328	513
Colorado.....	435	274	161	22	18	4	10	10		2	1	1	4,590	1,637	2,953
New Mexico.....	167	90	77	8	5	3							393	104	289
Arizona.....	181	123	58	4	4								1,043	590	453
Utah.....	143	118	25	41	41		19	19					1,390	485	905
Nevada.....	16	14	2	8	8								485	210	275
PACIFIC:															
Washington.....	408	288	120	150	136	14	32	24	8	2	1	1	9,199	3,799	5,400
Oregon.....	238	178	60	56	52	4				2	2		3,355	1,360	1,995
California.....	1,160	783	377	192	166	26	66	66		36	26	10	6,708	2,526	4,182

¹ Includes 606 Persian, principally in Illinois (199), New York (145), Connecticut (80), and California (35); 162 Gypsy, principally in Illinois (59), Ohio (56), and Pennsylvania (29); 14 Georgian, and 8 Kurdish.

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910.

CITY.	ALL MOTHER TONGUES: 1910			ENGLISH AND CELTIC. ¹			GERMANIC.			SCANDINAVIAN.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.
Albany, N. Y.	54,698	18,165	36,533	25,588	6,800	18,098	17,920	4,904	13,016	306	188	118
Atlanta, Ga.	10,874	4,410	6,464	3,717	1,139	2,578	2,858	909	1,949	236	99	137
Baltimore, Md.	211,913	77,043	134,870	40,343	10,603	29,740	94,325	25,205	69,120	1,296	577	719
Birmingham, Ala.	14,057	5,700	8,357	5,915	1,873	4,042	3,181	1,082	2,099	355	184	171
Boston, Mass.	497,826	240,722	257,104	311,810	131,696	180,114	28,504	10,861	17,643	17,063	10,242	6,821
Bridgeport, Conn.	73,494	36,180	37,314	27,324	9,753	17,571	8,808	3,414	5,389	4,096	2,231	1,865
Buffalo, N. Y.	302,117	118,444	183,673	87,643	34,811	52,832	112,106	32,159	79,947	3,004	1,484	1,520
Cambridge, Mass.	74,402	34,608	39,794	52,482	21,922	30,560	2,226	879	1,347	3,689	2,149	1,540
Chicago, Ill.	1,693,918	781,217	912,701	368,651	130,051	238,600	485,566	182,957	302,609	193,922	99,513	94,409
Cincinnati, Ohio.	188,982	59,792	132,190	37,640	9,554	28,086	128,026	34,143	93,883	470	222	257
Cleveland, Ohio.	419,611	195,708	223,903	94,114	34,947	59,167	135,804	50,929	84,875	5,081	2,676	2,405
Columbus, Ohio.	51,863	16,285	35,578	17,450	4,317	13,258	25,016	6,504	18,512	340	161	179
Dayton, Ohio.	39,406	13,847	25,559	7,766	1,920	5,837	23,933	6,500	17,433	176	80	96
Denver, Colo.	100,126	38,941	61,185	39,877	13,067	26,810	27,423	9,420	18,003	12,302	6,081	6,311
Detroit, Mich.	344,820	156,565	188,255	114,983	54,557	60,426	112,391	37,507	74,884	2,076	1,236	1,440
Fall River, Mass.	102,999	50,874	52,125	44,614	18,109	26,505	660	256	404	383	192	101
Grand Rapids, Mich.	71,102	28,335	42,767	15,412	4,794	10,618	39,338	15,124	24,214	3,104	1,982	1,722
Indianapolis, Ind.	61,187	19,767	41,420	19,793	5,580	14,213	30,837	8,006	22,831	1,071	441	630
Jersey City, N. J.	186,798	77,697	109,101	74,353	23,663	50,690	50,687	17,796	32,891	5,789	3,125	2,664
Kansas City, Mo.	70,960	25,327	45,633	27,809	7,705	20,104	21,403	6,521	14,882	5,937	2,686	3,252
Los Angeles, Cal.	135,340	60,584	74,756	52,944	21,268	31,676	34,377	12,200	22,177	10,810	5,603	5,207
Louisville, Ky.	69,847	17,436	52,411	17,450	3,956	13,524	43,649	9,511	34,138	378	139	239
Lowell, Mass.	85,399	43,457	41,942	46,422	19,767	26,655	809	411	398	1,400	770	630
Memphis, Tenn.	18,605	6,467	12,138	6,777	1,774	5,003	5,973	1,716	4,257	599	210	299
Milwaukee, Wis.	293,986	111,456	182,530	25,089	6,345	18,744	169,239	56,132	113,107	8,524	3,574	4,950
Minneapolis, Minn.	202,486	85,938	116,548	40,740	12,626	28,114	32,496	9,280	23,216	94,227	45,014	49,213
Nashville, Tenn.	10,144	2,993	7,151	4,461	1,074	3,387	772	2,535	511	110	46	64
New Haven, Conn.	92,218	42,784	49,434	36,139	12,426	23,713	12,504	4,631	7,873	3,766	1,984	1,782
New Orleans, La.	101,930	27,686	74,244	23,973	5,102	18,871	32,631	6,622	26,009	1,415	452	933
New York, N. Y.	3,747,844	1,927,703	1,820,141	972,968	373,942	599,026	852,729	339,093	513,636	110,929	66,853	44,076
Manhattan Borough.	1,928,827	1,104,019	818,208	489,626	207,297	282,329	548,416	155,761	392,655	29,390	20,364	9,035
Bronx Borough.	334,081	148,935	185,146	88,541	29,236	59,305	116,185	44,720	70,465	10,240	6,069	4,634
Brooklyn Borough.	1,234,939	571,556	663,383	348,348	114,257	234,091	282,754	99,477	183,277	68,162	54,982	26,202
Queens Borough.	200,084	79,115	120,969	49,195	16,984	32,211	66,489	33,038	33,451	6,287	2,652	2,632
Richmond Borough.	56,513	24,278	32,235	21,760	7,188	14,572	16,875	6,097	10,778	3,841	2,269	1,575
Newark, N. J.	243,005	110,655	132,350	62,832	21,442	41,390	74,286	25,984	48,302	2,559	1,348	1,211
Oakland, Cal.	86,758	36,822	49,936	34,746	12,908	21,838	17,718	6,478	11,240	9,642	4,981	4,661
Omaha, Nebr.	66,663	27,068	39,595	17,639	4,921	12,718	15,884	5,250	10,634	15,137	6,888	8,249
Paterson, N. J.	95,577	45,398	50,179	35,862	13,063	22,799	29,402	13,132	16,270	522	246	276
Philadelphia, Pa.	879,363	382,578	496,785	381,973	132,840	249,133	206,948	72,471	134,477	9,008	4,726	4,282
Pittsburgh, Pa.	331,919	140,436	191,483	108,840	35,452	73,388	102,371	30,471	71,900	3,034	1,603	1,431
Portland, Oreg.	94,789	43,780	51,009	32,815	12,443	20,372	29,494	11,776	17,718	16,431	8,905	7,526
Providence, R. I.	158,657	76,303	82,354	84,129	32,880	51,249	6,496	2,585	3,911	7,035	4,108	2,927
Richmond, Va.	11,749	4,085	7,664	4,252	1,164	3,088	3,764	945	2,819	132	67	65
Rochester, N. Y.	142,680	58,993	83,687	51,265	19,815	31,450	54,720	16,339	38,381	1,092	602	490
St. Louis, Mo.	372,652	125,706	246,946	84,524	23,000	61,524	206,736	58,076	148,660	4,337	1,788	2,540
St. Paul, Minn.	149,922	56,524	93,398	33,680	10,157	23,523	50,657	16,130	34,527	38,500	16,866	21,634
San Francisco, Cal.	284,655	130,874	153,781	117,464	44,587	72,877	71,246	29,074	42,172	23,351	14,434	8,917
Scranton, Pa.	90,543	35,112	55,431	45,095	13,297	31,798	14,932	4,160	10,772	281	139	142
Seattle, Wash.	121,969	60,835	61,134	49,822	21,745	28,077	21,559	8,054	13,505	31,242	18,086	13,156
Spokane, Wash.	48,497	21,220	27,277	20,018	7,803	12,215	10,835	3,564	7,271	11,166	5,855	5,311
Syracuse, N. Y.	77,693	30,781	46,912	32,621	10,438	22,183	22,971	7,013	15,958	431	211	220
Toledo, Ohio.	91,420	32,037	59,383	20,878	6,327	14,551	41,181	11,727	29,454	766	313	453
Washington, D. C.	69,417	24,351	45,066	33,425	9,816	23,609	18,519	5,294	13,225	1,401	685	716
Worcester, Mass.	103,243	48,492	54,751	47,298	17,793	29,505	1,832	640	1,192	16,274	9,040	7,234

¹ Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	LATIN AND GREEK.			SLAVIC AND LETTIC.			UNCLASSIFIED.			UNKNOWN.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
Albany, N. Y.	4,814	2,767	2,047	2,263	1,311	957	3,549	2,005	1,544	253	100	153
Atlanta, Ga.	1,081	650	431	295	151	144	2,405	1,365	1,040	282	97	185
Baltimore, Md.	11,218	6,140	5,069	34,699	17,587	17,112	27,786	16,025	11,761	2,246	897	1,349
Birmingham, Ala.	3,182	1,819	1,363	334	164	170	693	430	263	397	148	249
Boston, Mass.	65,044	39,380	25,604	13,161	8,853	4,303	61,234	39,168	22,066	1,010	517	493
Bridgeport, Conn.	9,845	6,030	3,815	12,667	7,627	5,040	10,562	7,048	3,514	197	77	120
Buffalo, N. Y.	24,839	13,264	11,625	64,027	30,463	33,559	9,031	5,769	3,262	1,417	489	928
Cambridge, Mass.	9,566	5,191	4,375	3,265	2,367	898	3,072	2,052	1,020	102	48	54
Chicago, Ill.	111,080	62,771	48,309	403,213	223,604	179,614	127,390	89,557	46,833	4,091	1,764	2,327
Cincinnati, Ohio.	9,248	4,645	4,603	3,210	2,061	1,149	9,275	5,899	3,376	1,104	268	336
Cleveland, Ohio.	22,765	13,608	9,157	112,333	61,048	51,285	47,579	31,296	16,283	1,935	1,199	736
Columbus, Ohio.	2,244	2,244	1,837	1,709	1,213	496	2,311	1,651	660	831	195	636
Dayton, Ohio.	1,561	828	733	2,088	1,510	578	3,726	2,935	791	166	65	91
Denver, Colo.	8,605	4,082	4,523	2,682	1,547	1,135	7,901	4,462	3,439	946	252	664
Detroit, Mich.	23,093	12,104	10,989	75,778	40,420	35,358	15,271	10,531	4,740	628	210	418
Fall River, Mass.	49,176	27,010	22,166	4,386	2,902	1,484	3,748	2,387	1,361	32	18	14
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,534	641	893	10,038	5,415	4,623	1,234	866	418	392	113	279
Indianapolis, Ind.	3,678	2,048	1,628	2,636	1,920	616	2,825	1,659	1,166	449	83	356
Jersey City, N. J.	23,844	13,425	10,419	24,056	15,021	9,035	7,077	4,479	3,198	392	188	204
Kansas City, Mo.	7,736	4,198	3,538	1,639	900	739	4,317	2,548	1,769	2,119	770	1,349
Los Angeles, Cal.	24,382	13,533	10,849	4,147	2,716	1,431	7,423	4,793	2,630	1,287	471	786
Louisville, Ky.	3,551	1,298	2,253	906	459	447	3,595	2,027	1,568	288	46	242
Lowell, Mass.	30,434	17,933	12,451	4,339	3,104	1,235	1,905	1,347	558	90	75	15
Memphis, Tenn.	3,160	1,575	1,585	502	204	298	1,279	773	500	345	125	320
Milwaukee, Wis.	8,530	5,237	3,343	70,998	32,603	38,395	10,192	7,186	3,006	1,364	379	985
Minneapolis, Minn.	9,333	3,888	5,445	13,765	8,179	5,586	10,245	6,387	3,858	1,680	564	1,116
Nashville, Tenn.	760	295	455	453	243	210	938	547	391	125	16	109
New Haven, Conn.	24,157	13,970	10,187	4,335	2,823	1,507	11,234	6,913	4,321	83	32	51
New Orleans, La.	38,668	13,221	25,447	1,526	711	815	1,628	963	605	2,089	615	1,474
New York, N. Y.	631,784	391,540	240,235	217,815	135,183	82,632	941,951	611,076	330,875	19,668	10,007	9,661
Manhattan Borough	361,725	235,976	125,760	114,743	78,264	41,484	538,602	405,101	185,561	15,651	8,257	7,394
Bronx Borough	17,053	28,227	10,408	18,063	10,276	7,787	53,002	30,285	32,717	1,417	635	682
Brooklyn Borough	180,338	109,537	79,851	62,548	38,233	24,310	292,048	172,873	119,175	2,198	1,037	1,169
Queens Borough	24,033	12,910	11,123	18,559	10,876	7,684	6,229	3,573	2,666	279	30	189
Richmond Borough	9,000	4,900	4,100	3,902	2,555	1,367	2,010	1,244	766	185	43	77
Newark, N. J.	39,791	22,192	17,599	23,806	16,172	7,634	38,214	22,970	15,244	1,517	547	970
Oakland, Cal.	20,373	10,089	10,784	1,877	1,241	636	1,691	1,041	650	211	84	127
Omaha, Nebr.	4,690	3,184	1,506	8,201	3,904	4,297	3,781	2,303	1,478	1,331	618	713
Paterson, N. J.	17,136	10,537	6,569	3,530	2,349	1,181	6,695	4,471	2,224	2,930	1,570	1,360
Philadelphia, Pa.	91,138	51,794	39,344	57,665	36,858	20,807	127,373	81,487	45,886	5,268	2,402	2,356
Pittsburgh, Pa.	27,223	16,420	10,803	62,040	39,146	22,894	25,400	16,097	9,303	3,011	1,247	1,764
Portland, Oreg.	7,549	4,088	2,863	3,970	2,955	1,021	3,534	2,398	1,139	990	617	373
Providence, R. I.	43,647	25,352	18,265	4,139	2,673	1,466	13,000	8,570	4,430	211	105	106
Richmond, Va.	1,481	742	739	613	334	279	1,061	593	403	505	235	271
Rochester, N. Y.	18,386	11,952	6,434	6,839	4,160	2,643	10,135	5,990	4,145	243	99	144
St. Louis, Mo.	23,688	12,400	11,288	27,075	14,403	12,069	22,689	14,589	8,100	3,603	1,447	2,156
St. Paul, Minn.	8,595	3,931	4,667	9,878	4,151	5,727	7,345	4,737	2,608	1,264	552	712
San Francisco, Cal.	55,223	32,217	23,006	7,179	4,135	3,044	9,083	5,930	3,153	1,109	497	612
Scranton, Pa.	6,489	3,970	2,513	18,444	10,697	7,747	4,718	2,581	2,137	534	262	322
Seattle, Wash.	10,090	6,594	3,496	3,370	2,578	792	4,640	3,330	1,310	1,246	448	798
Spokane, Wash.	3,585	2,360	1,225	892	565	327	709	489	220	1,292	584	708
Syracuse, N. Y.	9,656	5,649	4,007	6,944	4,559	2,385	4,645	2,740	1,905	425	171	254
Toledo, Ohio.	4,283	1,458	2,325	17,469	7,777	9,692	6,519	4,316	2,203	624	119	405
Washington, D. C.	7,194	4,008	3,186	1,624	854	770	4,373	2,569	1,774	2,881	1,095	1,786
Worcester, Mass.	19,375	8,348	11,027	8,121	5,695	2,426	10,251	6,925	3,325	92	51	41

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

1009

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	GERMANIC.									SCANDINAVIAN.		
	German.			Dutch and Frisian.			Flemish.			Swedish.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
Albany, N. Y.	17,100	4,636	12,554	725	266	459	5	2	3	151	98	53
Atlanta, Ga.	2,822	897	1,925	29	8	21	7	4	3	170	66	104
Baltimore, Md.	94,002	25,104	68,898	310	96	214	13	5	8	570	244	326
Birmingham, Ala.	3,137	1,058	2,079	42	22	20	2	2	2	233	122	111
Boston, Mass.	20,566	9,717	16,849	1,229	592	637	709	552	157	12,067	7,285	4,782
Bridgeport, Conn.	8,733	3,381	5,352	60	27	33	10	6	4	3,112	1,709	1,403
Buffalo, N. Y.	111,044	31,804	79,240	1,037	343	694	25	12	13	2,069	1,042	1,027
Cambridge, Mass.	2,134	840	1,294	71	25	46	21	14	7	3,090	1,820	1,270
Chicago, Ill.	461,981	171,681	290,300	21,208	9,698	11,510	2,377	1,578	799	120,615	63,583	57,032
Cincinnati, Ohio.	126,915	33,838	93,077	1,102	300	802	9	5	4	205	108	97
Cleveland, Ohio.	132,793	49,707	83,086	2,963	1,194	1,769	48	28	20	3,163	1,689	1,474
Columbus, Ohio.	24,910	6,474	18,436	103	30	73	3	3	3	175	96	79
Dayton, Ohio.	23,795	6,456	17,339	137	43	94	1	1	1	90	43	47
Denver, Colo.	26,726	9,127	17,599	655	264	391	42	29	13	9,198	4,581	4,617
Detroit, Mich.	107,517	34,780	72,737	1,620	660	960	3,254	2,067	1,187	1,213	597	616
Fall River, Mass.	647	247	400	8	4	4	5	5	1	191	103	88
Grand Rapids, Mich.	10,733	3,225	7,508	28,530	11,892	16,638	25	7	18	2,147	958	1,189
Indianapolis, Ind.	30,523	7,881	22,642	297	111	186	17	14	3	368	168	210
Jersey City, N. J.	50,000	17,466	32,534	593	266	327	94	64	30	2,702	1,438	1,264
Kansas City, Mo.	20,735	6,200	14,535	302	101	201	366	220	146	4,735	2,178	2,557
Los Angeles, Cal.	33,364	11,721	21,643	889	402	487	124	77	47	6,475	3,503	2,972
Louisville, Ky.	43,331	9,437	33,894	276	61	215	42	13	29	209	84	125
Lowell, Mass.	8,921	243	8,678	35	19	16	153	147	6	1,169	643	526
Memphis, Tenn.	5,887	1,690	4,197	82	25	57	4	1	3	343	137	206
Milwaukee, Wis.	167,108	55,515	111,593	2,058	586	1,472	73	31	42	1,859	813	1,046
Minneapolis, Minn.	31,898	9,056	22,842	549	201	348	40	23	26	54,462	26,581	27,881
Nashville, Tenn.	3,200	768	2,432	17	4	13	1	1	1	68	31	37
New Haven, Conn.	12,286	4,490	7,796	81	26	55	157	115	42	2,900	1,508	1,392
New Orleans, La.	32,357	6,540	25,817	220	47	173	54	35	19	535	162	373
New York, N. Y.	841,889	333,841	508,048	9,661	4,453	5,208	1,179	799	380	61,105	36,692	24,413
Manhattan Borough.	337,403	155,108	182,295	4,403	2,201	2,202	610	452	158	19,392	13,615	6,775
Bronx Borough.	115,625	44,209	71,416	1,164	451	713	96	60	36	6,733	3,644	3,089
Brooklyn Borough.	279,010	97,702	181,308	3,415	1,560	1,855	389	215	174	30,736	17,215	13,523
Queens Borough.	95,863	32,809	63,054	223	178	347	113	55	60	3,000	1,510	1,490
Richmond Borough.	15,688	6,013	9,675	156	65	91	31	19	12	1,233	680	558
Newark, N. J.	73,763	25,783	47,980	494	190	304	29	11	18	1,506	804	702
Oakland, Cal.	17,290	6,270	11,020	377	178	201	51	32	19	4,585	2,455	2,130
Omaha, Nebr.	16,008	5,145	10,863	238	75	163	38	30	8	8,519	3,816	4,703
Paterson, N. J.	17,229	7,645	9,584	11,342	4,969	6,373	831	518	313	379	178	201
Philadelphia, Pa.	205,588	71,846	133,742	994	377	617	366	248	118	4,671	2,505	2,166
Pittsburgh, Pa.	102,051	30,346	71,705	287	98	189	33	27	6	2,602	1,370	1,232
Portland, Ore.	28,721	11,417	17,304	540	217	323	227	142	85	8,939	4,954	3,985
Providence, R. I.	6,233	2,455	3,778	159	81	78	54	49	5	6,169	3,652	2,517
Richmond, Va.	3,736	935	2,801	26	8	18	2	2	2	63	36	32
Rochester, N. Y.	51,388	15,035	36,353	3,196	1,222	1,974	136	82	54	661	375	286
St. Louis, Mo.	205,103	57,462	147,626	1,301	416	885	327	178	149	2,586	1,141	1,445
St. Paul, Minn.	50,063	15,886	34,177	538	214	324	56	30	26	25,506	11,301	14,115
San Francisco, Cal.	70,045	28,429	41,616	1,012	513	499	189	132	57	12,080	7,420	4,660
Saranton, Pa.	14,895	4,143	10,752	23	7	16	14	10	4	225	112	113
Seattle, Wash.	20,479	7,442	13,037	717	356	361	363	256	107	15,191	8,996	6,195
Spokane, Wash.	10,235	3,321	6,914	417	206	211	133	37	146	6,143	3,412	2,731
Syracuse, N. Y.	22,680	6,904	15,776	278	105	173	13	4	9	250	133	117
Toledo, Ohio.	40,855	11,638	29,217	258	70	188	38	19	19	326	138	188
Washington, D. C.	18,204	5,208	13,006	206	75	131	19	11	8	690	361	329
Worcester, Mass.	1,758	611	1,147	54	21	33	20	8	12	15,300	8,498	6,802

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	SCANDINAVIAN—continued.						LATIN AND GREEK.					
	Norwegian.			Danish.			Italian.			French.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
Albany, N. Y.	55	31	24	100	59	41	3,330	2,216	1,114	1,314	417	897
Atlanta, Ga.	29	15	14	37	18	19	214	97	117	299	95	204
Baltimore, Md.	383	197	186	343	186	207	8,540	5,043	3,497	1,615	439	1,176
Birmingham, Ala.	57	28	29	65	34	31	2,241	1,360	881	547	170	377
Boston, Mass.	3,035	1,898	1,137	1,961	1,059	902	50,269	31,485	18,784	9,240	4,323	4,917
Bridgeport, Conn.	229	143	86	755	379	376	7,610	5,020	2,590	1,858	681	1,177
Buffalo, N. Y.	472	242	230	463	200	263	19,247	11,420	7,827	4,959	1,317	3,642
Cambridge, Mass.	420	243	177	179	86	93	2,409	1,550	859	3,780	1,582	2,198
Chicago, Ill.	49,414	24,108	25,306	23,893	11,822	12,071	75,929	45,554	30,375	24,718	8,616	16,102
Cincinnati, Ohio.	78	38	40	196	76	120	4,003	2,263	1,740	3,431	778	2,653
Cleveland, Ohio.	892	515	377	1,026	472	554	17,133	10,875	6,258	3,753	1,164	2,589
Columbus, Ohio.	62	23	39	103	42	61	2,552	1,637	915	1,211	329	882
Dayton, Ohio.	39	15	24	47	22	25	551	365	189	629	130	499
Denver, Colo.	1,373	698	765	1,821	892	929	5,377	2,711	2,666	2,384	723	1,661
Detroit, Mich.	467	217	250	996	422	574	8,288	5,801	2,487	13,291	4,949	8,342
Fall River, Mass.	86	48	38	106	41	65	1,691	1,041	650	32,485	15,434	17,051
Grand Rapids, Mich.	326	163	163	631	261	370	519	321	198	921	251	667
Indianapolis, Ind.	99	38	61	604	245	359	1,107	610	497	1,366	324	1,045
Jersey City, N. J.	2,257	1,346	911	830	341	489	20,851	12,094	8,757	2,218	822	1,396
Kansas City, Mo.	407	141	266	795	366	429	4,683	2,609	2,074	1,825	478	1,347
Los Angeles, Cal.	2,063	992	1,071	2,272	1,108	1,164	6,919	3,982	2,937	6,412	2,759	3,653
Louisville, Ky.	59	22	37	110	33	77	1,264	657	607	1,928	346	1,582
Lowell, Mass.	167	93	74	64	34	30	437	262	175	23,631	12,414	11,217
Memphis, Tenn.	38	10	28	128	63	65	2,180	1,148	1,032	662	164	498
Milwaukee, Wis.	5,077	2,138	2,939	1,588	628	965	4,837	3,382	1,455	2,207	512	1,695
Minneapolis, Minn.	35,409	16,403	19,006	4,356	2,030	2,326	1,046	666	380	6,720	1,993	4,727
Nashville, Tenn.	10	4	6	32	11	21	252	92	160	296	68	228
New Haven, Conn.	344	199	145	522	277	245	22,072	13,198	8,874	1,862	626	1,236
New Orleans, La.	400	173	227	480	117	363	18,968	8,103	10,865	15,789	3,896	11,893
New York, N. Y.	35,093	22,057	13,036	14,731	8,104	6,627	549,444	342,322	207,122	47,230	23,763	23,467
Manhattan Borough.	5,633	3,910	1,723	4,368	2,809	1,559	310,507	200,759	109,748	27,790	16,672	11,118
Bronx Borough.	1,975	1,180	795	1,532	732	760	41,426	25,287	16,139	3,919	1,611	2,308
Brooklyn Borough.	24,383	15,085	9,298	7,043	3,064	3,379	169,532	100,790	69,042	10,987	5,723	7,264
Queens Borough.	968	616	452	1,319	629	690	19,923	11,202	8,721	8,610	1,487	2,173
Richmond Borough.	2,154	1,366	788	469	220	249	7,756	4,284	3,472	924	420	504
Newark, N. J.	322	181	141	731	363	368	36,137	20,590	15,547	2,705	932	1,773
Oakland, Cal.	1,970	988	982	3,087	1,538	1,549	6,910	3,958	2,952	3,585	1,587	1,998
Omaha, Neb.	978	398	580	5,640	2,674	2,966	3,181	2,367	814	856	239	617
Paterson, N. J.	46	22	24	97	46	51	14,955	9,357	6,598	1,915	1,016	899
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,983	1,090	893	2,354	1,131	1,223	77,568	45,571	31,997	9,110	3,227	5,883
Pittsburgh, Pa.	193	112	81	239	121	118	22,447	14,158	8,289	3,247	1,012	2,235
Portland, Oreg.	5,077	2,744	2,333	2,415	1,207	1,208	3,596	2,592	1,004	2,749	1,068	1,681
Providence, R. I.	613	328	285	128	128	125	27,320	17,379	9,941	11,597	4,976	6,621
Richmond, Va.	25	9	16	39	22	17	1,018	512	606	254	70	184
Rochester, N. Y.	132	86	46	299	141	158	14,889	10,660	4,229	3,124	983	2,141
St. Louis, Mo.	513	198	315	1,238	440	789	12,372	7,734	4,638	7,982	1,903	6,079
St. Paul, Minn.	9,738	4,066	5,672	3,256	1,409	1,847	3,253	2,018	1,235	4,723	1,390	3,333
San Francisco, Cal.	5,663	3,756	1,807	5,708	3,258	2,450	30,893	17,713	13,180	13,655	7,328	6,327
Seranton, Pa.	19	12	7	37	15	22	5,574	3,547	2,027	367	99	258
Seattle, Wash.	12,451	7,199	5,252	3,600	1,891	1,709	4,715	3,549	1,166	3,741	1,633	2,108
Spokane, Wash.	3,836	1,872	1,964	1,187	571	616	1,939	1,581	358	1,330	534	796
Syracuse, N. Y.	43	20	23	138	58	80	7,124	4,767	2,357	2,315	703	1,612
Toledo, Ohio.	136	53	78	304	117	187	512	275	237	3,510	1,000	2,510
Washington, D. C.	339	147	192	372	177	195	4,636	2,766	1,870	1,743	699	1,044
Worcester, Mass.	641	332	209	433	210	223	4,314	2,894	1,420	14,715	5,144	9,571

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	LATIN AND GREEK—continued.											
	Spanish.			Portuguese.			Roumanian.			Greek.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parent-age.
Albany, N. Y.	45	21	24	1	4	1	4	4	120	109	11	
Atlanta, Ga.	78	38	40	4	4	1	24	14	462	402	60	
Baltimore, Md.	247	122	125	41	13	23	284	155	511	377	134	
Birmingham, Ala.	28	5	23	1	1	1	56	31	309	253	56	
Boston, Mass.	648	401	247	2,790	1,349	1,447	169	122	1,922	1,700	222	
Bridgeport, Conn.	24	12	12	16	10	6	50	40	287	267	20	
Buffalo, N. Y.	117	56	61	60	17	49	173	157	327	297	30	
Cambridge, Mass.	103	66	40	3,146	1,880	1,266	9	5	116	108	8	
Chicago, Ill.	1,018	582	436	148	63	85	1,482	1,214	7,785	6,742	1,043	
Cincinnati, Ohio.	98	43	55	14	8	6	1,395	1,261	387	292	45	
Cleveland, Ohio.	122	65	57	24	10	14	1,359	1,184	374	310	64	
Columbus, Ohio.	43	23	15	6	3	3	129	118	140	129	11	
Dayton, Ohio.	15	7	8	1	1	1	165	154	200	172	28	
Denver, Colo.	463	319	144	38	13	25	71	60	272	256	16	
Detroit, Mich.	112	56	56	9	4	5	740	688	653	606	47	
Fall River, Mass.	15	8	7	14,805	10,366	4,439	8	7	172	154	18	
Grand Rapids, Mich.	19	12	7	4	4	1	16	15	55	39	16	
Indianapolis, Ind.	48	26	22	1	1	1	765	717	389	374	15	
Jersey City, N. J.	217	115	102	38	27	11	222	148	298	219	79	
Kansas City, Mo.	316	258	58	6	4	2	112	80	794	769	25	
Los Angeles, Cal.	9,882	6,044	3,838	357	134	223	322	213	490	401	89	
Louisville, Ky.	67	27	40	7	1	6	175	167	110	100	10	
Lowell, Mass.	32	22	10	2,169	1,483	686	21	12	4,144	3,790	354	
Memphis, Tenn.	44	18	26	6	3	3	7	7	261	235	26	
Milwaukee, Wis.	95	55	40	5	2	3	217	163	1,219	1,128	96	
Minneapolis, Minn.	65	36	29	9	9	9	907	681	586	512	74	
Nashville, Tenn.	38	16	22	1	1	1	51	37	112	82	30	
New Haven, Conn.	57	26	31	45	14	31	21	17	100	89	11	
New Orleans, La.	3,305	935	2,370	184	31	153	72	47	350	209	141	
New York, N. Y.	11,626	7,330	4,296	1,072	575	497	10,789	7,260	3,529	11,623	1,324	
Manhattan Borough.	6,753	4,363	1,890	414	260	164	6,722	4,754	1,968	9,689	868	
Bronx Borough.	580	273	247	63	23	45	1,510	836	474	390	83	
Brooklyn Borough.	3,982	1,977	1,955	532	283	249	2,630	1,594	1,036	1,475	305	
Queens Borough.	236	118	118	43	13	30	87	53	34	189	58	
Richmond Borough.	186	99	89	15	6	9	40	23	80	67	12	
Newark, N. J.	156	85	71	24	10	14	331	215	438	360	78	
Oakland, Cal.	924	422	502	8,865	3,606	5,259	35	29	554	487	67	
Omaha, Nebr.	51	26	25	2	2	2	94	66	506	486	20	
Paterson, N. J.	83	58	27	3	3	3	19	17	161	118	43	
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,177	560	617	146	53	93	1,978	1,426	1,159	957	202	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	76	48	28	7	4	3	500	332	118	946	816	
Portland, Ore.	182	105	77	44	22	22	209	173	36	769	726	
Providence, R. I.	79	44	35	3,934	2,359	1,575	125	87	592	537	55	
Richmond, Va.	36	13	23	20	13	7	27	13	126	121	5	
Rochester, N. Y.	59	35	24	23	16	7	23	16	268	242	26	
St. Louis, Mo.	663	454	209	26	16	10	995	728	267	1,650	1,565	
St. Paul, Minn.	42	21	21	1	1	1	405	368	37	174	133	
San Francisco, Cal.	5,705	3,555	2,150	1,701	700	1,001	515	402	113	2,754	2,519	
Scranton, Pa.	30	10	20	41	22	19	41	19	22	487	301	
Seattle, Wash.	326	216	110	41	22	19	58	48	10	1,209	1,126	
Spokane, Wash.	70	40	30	8	5	3	72	47	25	166	153	
Syracuse, N. Y.	31	17	14	16	12	4	24	19	5	146	131	
Toledo, Ohio.	31	14	17	9	3	6	91	71	20	130	95	
Washington, D. C.	304	154	150	21	4	17	56	35	21	434	360	
Worcester, Mass.	27	16	11	33	17	16	20	18	2	266	259	

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	SLAVIC AND LETTIC.											
	Polish.			Bohemian and Moravian.			Slovak.			Russian.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
Albany, N. Y.	2,028	1,161	867	91	56	35	32	15	17	10	3	7
Atlanta, Ga.	148	78	70	25	9	16	17	11	6	93	49	44
Baltimore, Md.	21,599	11,123	10,476	7,750	3,354	4,396	315	145	170	1,685	908	779
Birmingham, Ala.	209	97	112	17	7	10	31	16	15	35	17	18
Boston, Mass.	6,609	4,244	2,265	551	233	318	198	103	95	635	403	232
Bridgeport, Conn.	3,921	2,514	1,407	559	295	264	6,188	3,429	2,759	449	290	159
Buffalo, N. Y.	62,586	29,489	33,097	271	152	119	237	141	96	242	143	99
Cambridge, Mass.	1,434	991	443	24	13	11	22	12	10	127	86	41
Chicago, Ill.	230,132	126,059	104,073	110,736	50,063	60,673	13,093	9,291	3,802	2,906	1,902	1,004
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1,201	550	651	368	170	198	127	97	30	370	220	150
Cleveland, Ohio.	35,615	19,590	16,025	39,296	17,134	22,162	12,977	7,578	5,399	1,657	1,014	643
Columbus, Ohio.	498	310	188	172	106	66	103	84	19	568	394	174
Dayton, Ohio.	324	566	258	147	78	69	34	29	5	185	101	64
Denver, Colo.	1,075	565	510	607	248	359	81	42	39	200	110	90
Detroit, Mich.	69,018	35,840	33,173	2,641	1,133	1,508	860	723	146	595	410	185
Fall River, Mass.	4,270	2,804	1,466	5	5	.....	1	.....	1	86	73	13
Grand Rapids, Mich.	8,196	4,174	4,022	177	71	106	4	2	2	90	70	20
Indianapolis, Ind.	638	317	321	104	38	66	48	40	8	25	12	13
Jersey City, N. J.	19,287	11,935	7,352	222	120	102	770	500	270	1,402	893	599
Kansas City, Mo.	1,089	583	506	171	72	99	31	20	11	242	103	79
Los Angeles, Cal.	1,449	766	683	504	272	292	83	50	33	360	221	139
Louisville, Ky.	635	283	352	56	24	32	48	30	18	47	30	17
Lowell, Mass.	3,292	2,300	992	6	3	3	9	5	4	17	10	7
Memphis, Tenn.	593	147	156	30	16	14	9	6	3	171	88	83
Milwaukee, Wis.	303,109	24,343	33,766	6,370	2,735	3,585	1,577	1,233	344	307	187	120
Minneapolis, Minn.	8,243	5,030	3,213	1,649	684	965	1,444	847	597	972	501	471
Nashville, Tenn.	234	134	100	37	15	22	23	11	12	33	38	45
New Haven, Conn.	2,939	1,882	1,057	109	43	66	100	72	28	234	151	83
New Orleans, La.	895	387	508	98	43	55	56	24	32	127	65	62
New York, N. Y.	116,161	74,776	41,385	40,988	21,078	19,910	10,504	7,078	3,426	28,870	17,314	11,556
Manhattan Borough.	50,318	34,153	16,066	31,167	16,506	14,661	7,239	5,173	2,116	17,447	10,703	6,744
Bronx Borough.	9,735	6,737	3,998	3,206	1,498	1,708	740	495	245	3,517	1,853	1,434
Brooklyn Borough.	41,618	25,611	16,007	1,615	857	758	1,752	1,008	744	7,704	4,524	5,130
Queens Borough.	11,787	7,444	4,343	4,351	2,122	2,722	366	238	130	325	214	111
Richmond Borough.	2,803	1,851	972	149	38	61	357	168	77	191	40	37
Newark, N. J.	15,473	10,782	4,691	1,150	582	598	2,498	1,590	903	632	377	255
Oakland, Cal.	327	174	153	229	99	130	22	17	5	193	118	75
Omaha, Nebr.	2,262	959	1,303	5,414	2,622	2,792	18	6	12	194	129	65
Paterson, N. J.	3,015	2,022	993	87	43	44	46	26	20	141	86	55
Philadelphia, Pa.	40,024	25,324	14,700	1,652	778	874	1,880	1,400	480	4,370	2,773	1,597
Pittsburgh, Pa.	34,352	20,606	14,246	3,453	1,907	1,546	5,096	2,780	2,316	1,473	1,046	427
Portland, Oreg.	1,729	1,038	691	354	178	176	78	73	5	200	148	52
Providence, R. I.	3,090	1,957	1,103	95	63	32	68	31	37	181	88	98
Richmond, Va.	340	179	161	47	24	23	1	1	1	148	81	67
Rochester, N. Y.	5,466	3,189	2,277	86	33	53	43	33	10	179	107	72
St. Louis, Mo.	11,354	6,003	5,351	10,282	4,118	6,164	842	573	269	504	300	204
St. Paul, Minn.	5,221	2,139	3,082	4,140	1,621	2,519	88	48	40	124	85	39
San Francisco, Cal.	2,439	1,169	1,270	960	489	471	360	205	155	871	502	360
Scranton, Pa.	9,678	5,402	4,276	134	69	65	939	366	573	104	67	37
Seattle, Wash.	1,105	711	394	402	239	163	77	40	37	112	88	24
Spokane, Wash.	360	198	162	174	77	97	58	55	3	70	44	26
Syracuse, N. Y.	5,955	3,905	2,050	83	38	45	218	114	104	198	109	89
Toledo, Ohio.	16,520	7,074	9,446	393	262	131	228	142	86	17	8	9
Washington, D. C.	1,120	568	652	135	59	76	20	15	5	189	101	88
Worcester, Mass.	3,587	2,524	1,063	42	19	23	15	5	10	30	24	6

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

Table 24—Continued.

SLAVIC AND LETTIC—continued.

CITY.	Ruthenian.			Slovenian.			Serbo-Croatian.			Bulgarian.			Slavic, not specified.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
Albany, N. Y.	23	19	4	8	4	4	3	3		6	6		6	4	2
Atlanta, Ga.				4	1	3	1		1				1		1
Baltimore, Md.	13	6	7	71	60	11	143	138	5	19	15	4	30	25	5
Birmingham, Ala.				23	14	9				14	9	5			
Boston, Mass.	49	32	17	96	62	34	27	21	6	44	42	2	9	7	2
Bridgeport, Conn.	20	17	3	618	427	191	218	193	25	7	7		190	116	74
Buffalo, N. Y.	229	175	54	135	104	31	135	114	21	21	16	5	88	71	17
Cambridge, Mass.	3	3		5	4	1	26	18	8	19	14	5	3		3
Chicago, Ill.	902	735	167	6,336	4,635	1,701	10,083	8,505	1,578	508	474	34	2,167	1,667	500
Cincinnati, Ohio.	1	1		57	42	15	715	651	64	208	202	6	29	23	6
Cleveland, Ohio.	728	528	200	14,332	9,365	4,967	3,899	3,199	700	122	108	14	567	336	231
Columbus, Ohio.	2	2		63	51	12	173	163	10	65	56	9			
Dayton, Ohio.				84	64	20	224	208	16	139	135	4	5	5	
Denver, Colo.	1	1		417	240	177	133	69	64	45	45		359	189	170
Detroit, Mich.	142	106	36	454	403	51	1,312	1,248	64	99	90	9	87	73	14
Fall River, Mass.	13	10	3	1	1					2	2				
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1	1		7	5	2	24	16	8	2	1	1			
Indianapolis, Ind.	11	4	7	797	664	133	365	359	6	433	431	2	13	6	7
Jersey City, N. J.	1,601	1,115	486	122	111	11	35	19	16	17	14	3	15	8	7
Kansas City, Mo.	5	5		5	4	1	37	13	24	13	12	1	11	3	8
Los Angeles, Cal.	23	14	9	1,053	897	156	351	301	50	34	27	7	21	15	6
Louisville, Ky.	5	2	3	1	1		92	68	24	3	3		10	10	
Lowell, Mass.	10	6	4	1	1		3	3		4	4		1	1	
Memphis, Tenn.				24	19	5	6	5	1	2	2				
Milwaukee, Wis.	26	21	5	2,458	2,121	337	1,638	1,515	123	94	89	5	121	112	9
Minneapolis, Minn.	37	32	5	747	517	230	240	240	9	148	137	11	119	62	57
Nashville, Tenn.	18	9	9				24	14	10	18	13	5			
New Haven, Conn.	35	33	2	55	29	26	18	15	3	34	26	8	25	15	10
New Orleans, La.	8	5	3	218	116	102	80	40	40	6	4	2	10	11	5
New York, N. Y.	1,135	889	246	3,985	2,885	1,100	2,141	1,704	437	373	296	77	2,441	1,774	667
Manhattan Borough	813	649	164	2,242	1,746	496	1,413	1,189	224	192	134	8	2,057	1,556	481
Bronx Borough	46	28	18	201	153	48	198	129	69	53	30	23	166	99	67
Brooklyn Borough	180	139	41	1,261	752	509	193	150	63	104	68	36	167	73	94
Queens Borough	60	45	15	144	104	40	120	88	32	22	12	10	26	17	9
Richmond Borough	36	28	8	137	125	12	217	168	49	2	2		45	29	16
Newark, N. J.	382	307	75	579	432	147	125	96	29	30	24	6	596	397	199
Oakland, Cal.	4	4		675	515	160	333	266	67	26	17	9	6	3	8
Omaha, Nebr.				67	46	21	198	112	86	32	21	11	3		3
Paterson, N. J.	1	1		32	22	10				5	5		2	1	1
Philadelphia, Pa.	604	511	93	1,107	480	627	515	388	127	154	111	43	289	144	145
Pittsburgh, Pa.	695	586	109	3,761	2,721	1,040	7,938	6,147	1,791	71	56	15	948	678	270
Portland, Oreg.	5	4	1	419	384	35	778	747	31	312	305	7	23	21	2
Providence, R. I.	61	45	16	21	13	8				39	38	1	8	3	5
Richmond, Va.	1	1		2	2		7	6	1	4	4				
Rochester, N. Y.	220	187	33	33	27	6	17	17		44	42	2	4	4	
St. Louis, Mo.	36	27	9	536	331	205	2,777	2,415	362	358	351	7	72	58	14
St. Paul, Minn.	8	8		60	47	13	131	119	12	46	40	6	11	11	
San Francisco, Cal.	40	27	13	1,415	951	464	718	523	195	123	101	22	117	66	51
Scranton, Pa.	978	711	267	772	480	292	16	7	9				251	110	141
Seattle, Wash.	28	28		308	251	57	993	930	63	100	95	5	72	66	6
Spokane, Wash.	7	7		79	61	18	72	63	9	57	52	5			
Syracuse, N. Y.	202	153	49	58	39	19	5	5		155	152	3	17	12	5
Toledo, Ohio.	2	2		2	1	1	13	9	4	270	264	6	5	4	1
Washington, D. C.	12	6	6	8	4	4	20	16	4	14	11	3			
Worcester, Mass.				12	6	6	11	4	7	29	29				

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	SLAVIC AND LETTIC—contd.			UNCLASSIFIED.											
	Lithuanian and Lettish.			Yiddish and Hebrew.			Magyar.			Finnish.			Armenian.		
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
Albany, N. Y.	61	40	21	3,274	1,835	1,439	71	40	31	18	12	6	23	17	6
Atlanta, Ga.	6	3	3	2,118	1,220	898	137	59	78	3	1	2	5	4	1
Baltimore, Md.	3,074	1,815	1,259	27,142	15,585	11,557	522	362	160	46	22	24	9	9	.....
Birmingham, Ala.	5	4	1	339	192	147	79	41	38	7	4	3	2	2	.....
Boston, Mass.	5,043	3,711	1,332	57,072	36,196	20,876	393	187	206	574	355	219	1,214	965	249
Bridgeport, Conn.	497	339	158	3,470	2,054	1,422	6,855	4,802	2,033	48	36	12	130	103	23
Buffalo, N. Y.	83	63	20	6,547	3,859	2,688	2,089	1,651	438	77	46	31	25	22	3
Cambridge, Mass.	1,002	1,226	376	2,389	1,524	865	108	71	37	87	57	30	422	346	76
Chicago, Ill.	26,355	20,273	6,082	111,098	68,771	42,327	13,253	9,507	3,746	1,296	895	401	641	532	109
Cincinnati, Ohio	134	105	29	7,737	4,667	3,070	1,242	998	244	13	7	6	46	36	10
Cleveland, Ohio.	3,140	2,196	944	23,169	14,170	8,999	23,028	16,084	6,944	701	491	210	148	131	17
Columbus, Ohio.	65	47	18	1,334	820	514	887	759	128	8	7	1	30	27	3
Dayton, Ohio.	466	324	142	1,065	643	422	2,619	2,255	364	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5
Denver, Colo.	64	38	26	7,181	4,048	3,133	490	254	236	151	102	40	18	15	3
Detroit, Mich.	566	394	172	10,133	6,298	3,835	4,213	3,518	695	116	82	34	338	317	21
Fall River, Mass.	8	7	1	3,172	1,890	1,282	3	1	2	60	39	21	11	10	1
Grand Rapids, Mich.	1,537	1,076	461	558	364	204	254	204	50	88	54	34	81	71	10
Indianapolis, Ind.	1,02	49	53	2,177	1,251	926	427	291	136	14	5	9	31	23	3
Jersey City, N. J.	585	396	189	5,714	3,205	2,509	938	585	353	845	576	269	96	56	40
Kansas City, Mo.	35	25	10	3,849	2,301	1,548	306	188	148	52	27	25	14	11	3
Los Angeles, Cal.	209	153	56	5,795	3,655	2,140	616	406	210	271	198	73	382	282	100
Louisville, Ky.	9	8	1	3,300	1,816	1,484	161	119	42	12	3	9	11	9	2
Lowell, Mass.	996	771	225	1,050	648	402	28	19	9	72	51	21	368	306	62
Memphis, Tenn.	17	11	6	1,160	719	441	95	41	54	5	3	2	7	1	6
Milwaukee, Wis.	298	197	101	7,767	5,209	2,548	2,064	1,743	321	140	92	48	19	17	2
Minneapolis, Minn.	157	129	28	8,174	5,071	3,103	404	252	152	1,360	838	522	114	114	.....
Nashville, Tenn.	16	9	7	598	374	224	254	113	141	4	2	2	19	16	3
New Haven, Conn.	780	562	224	10,550	6,421	4,129	433	305	128	32	15	17	145	118	27
New Orleans, La.	22	16	6	1,233	745	488	134	52	82	66	32	34	4	4	.....
New York, N. Y.	11,217	7,339	3,828	861,980	556,283	305,697	64,141	42,584	21,557	8,211	6,110	2,101	2,676	2,233	443
Manhattan Borough.	1,050	1,405	525	535,444	363,429	170,015	46,504	32,458	14,046	4,094	3,308	792	2,129	1,855	294
Bronx Borough.	401	274	127	45,657	25,767	19,080	6,464	3,993	2,686	572	399	180	201	153	48
Brooklyn Borough.	7,049	5,071	2,878	277,312	164,095	115,217	9,084	4,799	4,285	3,437	2,140	997	249	176	73
Queens Borough.	858	586	272	4,390	2,374	2,016	1,890	889	501	276	139	87	95	67	28
Richmond Borough.	70	53	26	1,147	628	510	709	510	199	132	87	45	4	2	.....
Newark, N. J.	2,340	1,585	761	33,887	20,116	13,771	4,111	2,704	1,407	66	40	26	77	55	22
Oakland, Cal.	62	28	34	935	544	391	239	144	95	359	245	114	45	36	9
Omaha, Nebr.	13	9	4	2,964	1,810	1,154	476	305	171	31	19	12	15	11	4
Paterson, N. J.	201	143	58	6,008	3,964	2,044	249	157	92	6	3	3	289	229	60
Philadelphia, Pa.	7,070	4,949	2,121	120,124	76,393	43,731	5,489	3,843	1,646	321	199	122	825	651	174
Pittsburgh, Pa.	3,753	2,619	1,134	20,836	12,808	8,028	3,799	2,716	1,083	79	65	14	44	42	2
Portland, Oreg.	78	57	21	2,041	1,296	745	192	143	44	1,168	855	313	8	5	3
Providence, R. I.	576	405	171	10,315	6,445	3,870	95	55	40	72	40	32	1,993	1,585	408
Richmond, Va.	63	36	27	801	464	337	23	9	14	6	5	1	87	70	17
Rochester, N. Y.	747	557	190	9,602	5,505	4,007	277	197	80	65	44	21	58	52	6
St. Louis, Mo.	314	230	84	18,870	11,679	7,191	2,604	1,972	632	63	42	21	135	111	24
St. Paul, Minn.	49	33	16	5,909	3,736	2,173	1,032	781	251	89	30	59	46	41	5
San Francisco, Cal.	136	102	34	5,254	3,165	2,089	1,202	742	460	1,993	1,552	441	151	122	29
Scranton, Pa.	5,572	3,485	2,087	3,151	1,692	1,459	1,180	627	563	13	4	9	80	78	2
Seattle, Wash.	173	130	43	2,499	1,707	792	210	144	66	1,572	1,170	402	51	45	6
Spokane, Wash.	15	8	7	290	163	127	58	42	16	327	257	70	12	11	1
Syracuse, N. Y.	53	32	21	4,285	2,449	1,836	96	70	26	22	12	10	54	46	8
Toledo, Ohio.	19	11	8	2,450	1,414	1,036	3,726	2,690	1,036	21	8	13	11	8	3
Washington, D. C.	106	74	32	4,046	2,383	1,663	145	87	58	30	21	9	7	7	.....
Worcester, Mass.	4,395	3,084	1,311	5,578	3,422	2,096	15	13	2	1,708	1,166	542	1,589	1,224	365

MOTHER TONGUE OF THE FOREIGN WHITE STOCK.

1015

FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, AND EACH CLASS THEREOF, ACCORDING TO LINGUISTIC GROUPS AND MOTHER TONGUES, IN CITIES HAVING 100,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1910—Continued.

CITY.	UNCLASSIFIED—continued.											UNKNOWN.			
	Syrian and Arabio.			Turkish.			Albanian.			All other.			Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.
	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Total foreign white stock.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.			
Albany, N. Y.	158	100	58	5	1	4							253	100	153
Atlanta, Ga.	142	81	61										282	97	185
Baltimore, Md.	48	37	11	13	8	5				6	2	4	2,246	897	1,349
Birmingham, Ala.	265	190	75	1	1								397	148	249
Boston, Mass.	1,711	1,235	476	140	109	31	127	120	7	3	1	2	1,010	517	493
Bridgeport, Conn.	71	47	24							2	1	1	197	77	120
Buffalo, N. Y.	275	178	97	12	7	5	5	5		1	1		1,417	489	928
Cambridge, Mass.	15	9	6	25	19	6	26	20					102	48	54
Chicago, Ill.	732	519	213	121	88	33	51	51		198	194	4	4,081	1,764	2,317
Cincinnati, Ohio	227	183	44	9	7	2				1	1		1,104	268	836
Cleveland, Ohio.	503	395	108	28	23	5				2	2		1,935	1,199	736
Columbus, Ohio	52	38	14										831	195	636
Dayton, Ohio	13	13		19	19								166	65	91
Denver, Colo.	51	35	16	7	6	1	2	2		1		1	946	282	664
Detroit, Mich.	417	267	150	36	31	5	18	18					628	210	418
Fall River, Mass.	499	444	55	3	3								32	18	14
Grand Rapids, Mich.	299	181	118	3	1	2				1	1		392	113	279
Indianapolis, Ind.	122	61	61	28	27	1	24	24		2	2		440	83	356
Jersey City, N. J.	66	45	21	15	9	6	3	3					392	188	204
Kansas City, Mo.	91	48	43	5	3	2							2,119	770	1,349
Los Angeles, Cal.	311	213	98	38	32	6				10	7	3	1,257	471	786
Louisville, Ky.	109	79	30	2	1	1							288	46	242
Lowell, Mass.	276	213	63	104	103	1	7	7					90	75	15
Memphis, Tenn.	9	6	3	3	3								345	125	220
Milwaukee, Wis.	162	92	70	27	13	14	19	19		4	1	3	1,364	379	985
Minneapolis, Minn.	186	105	81	7	7								1,680	564	1,116
Nashville, Tenn.	10	8	2	52	33	19				1	1		125	16	109
New Haven, Conn.	59	44	15	14	9	5				1	1		83	32	51
New Orleans, La.	104	73	31	87	67	30							2,089	615	1,474
New York, N. Y.	3,978	3,070	908	888	743	145	38	22	16	39	31	8	10,668	10,007	9,661
Manhattan Borough.	1,732	1,407	525	713	623	85	14	15	1	32	29	3	16,661	3,257	7,594
Bronx Borough.	47	30	17	36	24	12				5	1	4	1,417	685	832
Brooklyn Borough.	2,129	1,633	546	113	71	42	24	0	15				2,196	1,037	1,159
Queens Borough.	52	33	19	20	20	6				2	1	1	279	80	109
Richmond Borough.	18	17	1										185	48	77
Newark, N. J.	41	33	8	28	21	7				4	1	3	1,517	547	970
Oakland, Cal.	103	66	37	8	4	4	2	2					211	84	127
Omaha, Nebr.	283	146	137	12	12								1,331	618	713
Paterson, N. J.	138	114	24	4	3	1				1	1		2,930	1,570	1,360
Philadelphia, Pa.	466	269	197	67	61	10	63	63		18	18		5,268	2,402	2,866
Pittsburgh, Pa.	636	463	173	5	2	3				1	1		3,011	1,247	1,764
Portland, Oreg.	111	83	28	12	9	3				2	2		990	617	373
Providence, R. I.	163	103	65	344	331	13	2	2		11	9	2	211	105	106
Richmond, Va.	82	48	34	2	2								506	235	271
Rochester, N. Y.	111	81	30	15	14	1	7	7					243	99	144
St. Louis, Mo.	692	465	227	167	162	5	157	157		1	1		3,603	1,447	2,156
St. Paul, Minn.	262	148	114	5						2	1	1	1,264	552	712
San Francisco, Cal.	302	235	127	40	36	4	64	64		17	14	3	1,109	497	612
Scranton, Pa.	293	179	114							1	1		534	262	322
Seattle, Wash.	166	130	36	117	113	4	25	21	4				1,246	448	798
Spokane, Wash.	21	16	5							1		1	1,292	584	708
Syracuse, N. Y.	103	81	22	3	2	1	82	80	2				425	171	254
Toledo, Ohio.	309	194	115	2	2								524	119	405
Washington, D. C.	139	95	44	1	1					5	5		2,881	1,095	1,786
Worcester, Mass.	1,029	712	317	206	202	4	123	123		3	3		92	51	41